# MAINE STATE LEGISLATURE

The following document is provided by the

LAW AND LEGISLATIVE DIGITAL LIBRARY

at the Maine State Law and Legislative Reference Library

http://legislature.maine.gov/lawlib



Reproduced from scanned originals with text recognition applied (searchable text may contain some errors and/or omissions)

### REVISED STATUTES

OF THE

## STATE OF MAINE,

PASSED OCTOBER 22, 1840;

TO WHICH ARE PREFIXED

#### THE CONSTITUTIONS

OF THE

United States and of the State of Maine,

AND TO WHICH ARE SUBJOINED THE OTHER

PUBLIC LAWS OF 1840 AND 1841,

WITH AN

#### APPENDIX.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED IN COMPLIANCE WITH A RESOLVE OF OCTOBER 22, 1840.

Augusta:

published by william R. smith & Co., printers to the state.

#### ERRATA.

-
1
tra-
tate

#### INDEX

Note. The subjects, contained in the respective chapters, are alphabetically arranged, under the general heads, and designated by italics.

ABATEMENT, of school district taxes, 16	7 ACTIONS, &c.
on parish taxes, for prompt payment, 17	between quasi corporations, and cor-
ABATEMENT, of a suit, not to be ordered for	porations or individuals, 482
circumstantial errors, 498, 49	between other corporations and individ-
non tenure to be only so pleaded, in actions	uals, 482
of dower, 60	for recovery of forfeitures, 482
of real actions, death or marriage no cause	- if within the jurisdiction of justices, 483, 766
for, 61	jurisdiction in, sustained, if property in this
non joinder of such contractors, as are dis-	state be attached, 482
charged by limitation of time, no cause for, 61	
of nuisances, process for, 69	
ABDUCTION, forcible, punishment, 66	
ABORTION, procuring or attempting, punish-	taken from him, not to abate by his death, 494
ment, 680	
ABSTRACTS of sections, not essential parts of	proceedings, Fjudgment be for defendant, 494
the revised statutes, 46	NG
ACADEMIES to be endowed by the legislature,	Arrest, in civil suits not allowed on certain
	相 하는 이 그 하셔요? 이 하게 하지만 하지만 하는 것이 되는 때문에 하는 것이 없는 그는데
&c., 31, 3	
ACCIDENT, chancery powers of the S. J. court, 39	
failure of suit from, limitation extended six	ing days, 495
months, in personal actions, 617, 613	
in real actions, 629	
ACCESSORIES, before and after the fact, how	real estate liable to, 485
tried and punished, 70;	
ACCOUNTS, of administrator, &c. to be exhib-	to continue on the land, if the mortgage be
ited within six months, after report of	paid, 485
commissioners of insolvency, 458	
mutual and open, limitation computed from	registry of deeds, 485
the last item, 61	
disclosed by debtor, how applied for benefit	demand be set forth in the declaration, 485
of creditor, 627, 629, 630	
ACCUSED party, in criminal prosecutions,	to continue thirty days after final judgment, 485
rights of,	dissolved by judgment for defendant, 485
not to be twice put in jeopardy of life or limb, 18	of hay, horses or neat cattle not defeated, if
ACKNOWLEDGMENT, of deeds. See deed.	left in defendant's possession on security
Chap. 91, 375	given, 486
of a debt, its effect upon the limitation of	certain property exempt from, 486
the right of action, 618, 619	of personal property, if not removable, to be
ACTS of incorporation, public acts, 4	recorded by the town clerk, 487
ACTIONS, CIVIL, COMMENCEMENT OF, IN-	of shares in a corporation, notice of, 487
DORSEMENT AND SERVICE OF WRITS;	- officer making, may demand of the
ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY; ARREST	clerk a certificate of the number of shares
AND TAKING BAIL. Chap. 114, 481 to 493	held by the debtor, 487
Actions, where to be commenced, if both par-	of the franchise of a corporation, how made, 488
ties live in this state, 48	# # E
on sheriffs' and coroners' bonds, 485	
- on judgment of a court of this state, 48	
— by or against a county, 48	
where both parties are towns, parishes	pledgee or holder bound to state the
or school districts.	
	1

ACTIONS, CIVIL, COMMENCEMENT, &c.		ACTIONS, &c.
Attachment, of a right of redeeming interests		Attached property, of a deceased person to be
in real estate sold or set off on execution, 491	,794	appraised as part of his estate, 493
of a right by bond to a conveyance of real		action by an officer for recovery of, not to
estate,	491	abate by his death, 494
to continue on property, though attaching		Bail, to be taken by bond to the officer; con-
officer be dead,	492	ditions, 494
such property not to go as assets to his	1.0	what to be deemed sufficient, . 494
administrator,	492	bond, liability of obligors in, 494
not dissolved by defendant's death, unless		to be returned with the writ, 494
his estate be insolvent,	493	may surrender the principal before entry of
dissolved by commission of insolvency,	493	the action; proceedings, 495
- officer to return the property in such		in a bastardy process, may surrender princi-
case,	493	pal, 495
to account for proceeds, if sold,	493	Cross action, may be brought, where plaintiff
- if paid to the creditor, to be re-		in the first action is not an inhabitant of
funded,	493	this state, 492
set off not allowed in action for		service of writ may be on his attorney,
such proceeds,	493	proceedings therein, 492
dissolved, by reference of the suit and of all		Final judgment, definition of, as regards at-
demands,	494	tachments, in an action, 494
- by an amendment increasing the claim		Indorsement of writs and petitions required,
in the suit,	494	unless some plaintiff be an inhabitant of
Attached property, may be sold by the officer		the state, 483
on the writ, by consent of the debtor,	488	Indorser, liability of; limitation, 483
if perishable, or expensive to be kept, may		limitation of action against, 483
be sold without his consent,	488	if adjudged insufficient, plaintiff to procure
appraisal and sale of, and proceedings,	1	a new indorser, 483
488,	489	- if not procured, action to be dismissed, 483
may be kept by defendant, on bis giv-		Jurisdiction sustained, if property in this state
ing bond,	489	be attached, 482
bond to be returned with the writ,	489	Lord's days, service of writs on, illegal, 495
- suit and proceedings on such bond,	489	Officer, proceedings by, when authorized to
priority of executions on the judgment		sell property on a writ, 488 to 490
in such suit,	439	Petitions, when to be indorsed, 483
- rights of persons interested in the bond,		Scire facias, form of, 488
but not parties to the suit thereon, how		Service, of original summons, 484
secured,	490	or notice, different modes of, if defendant be
priority of satisfaction, if the property		not an inhabitant of this state, 484
he sold on the writ,	490	of a writ or summons, upon a county, town
surplus proceeds of such sale attacha-	. 5	or other corporation, 487
ble in the officer's hands,	490	time of, upon corporations, 497
defendant's share of, if owned in common,	1	upon one of several defendants, who is not .
may be appraised on request of another		an inhabitant of this state, 488
part owner,	490	when defective, court may order a new ser-
- may be delivered to such other part		vice, 488
owner on his giving bond,	490	upon a person, whose name is unknown, 488
lien of such other part owner, if he		of a writ in a cross action, if the plaintiff in
discharge the debt,	491	the original action be not an inhabitant of
- rights of defendant, if attachment be	1	this state, may be upon his attorney, 492
dissolved,	491	of civil process upon the Lord's day, illegal, 495
officer to return the bond with the writ,	491	Summons, may be combined with the writ in
claimed hy a third person, may be sold on	1	certain cases, 484
the writ, unless replevied,	491	separate, to be left, where goods are attached, 484
taken from the officer by replevin, liable to	1	original, how served, 484, 487
further attachments, as if in his custody,	492	Writs, form of, 481
—— limitation of such liability,	493	may be changed by the court, if neces-
replevin bond to cover such attach-		sary, 481
ments to the full value of the goods,	492	to be indorsed, unless some plaintiff be an
liable to further attachments after the offi-		inhabitant of this state, 483
cer's decease, or removal from office,	492	how to be signed, scaled and tested, 483, 484
— notice of such subsequent attachment	400	may be issued by the clerk at any time, 484
how given,	492	may be for attachment, or summons, 484

CTIONS, CIVIL, COMMENCEMENT, &C.	f	ACTIONS, &c.	
Writs, may be combined with the summons, in .		Costs, double or treble, meaning of, 50	07
	184	for respondents, against an unsuccessful ap-	
	188	plicant for certiorari, mandamus or quo	
property attached on, may be sold by the		warranto, 507, 50	08
officer on the writ in certain cases, 488 to 4	190	on nonsuit or discontinuance, to be paid he-	
ACTIONS, CIVIL, IN COURT, PROCEEDINGS IN.	1		808
	511	•	,,,,,
	- 1	individuals liable for, in suits in the name of	:00
	497		808
of trespass, and trespass on the case, equiv-			808
	499	for travel, not to be taxed by the state's at-	
hy treasurers, may he commenced in their	- 1	torney, 5	808
own names, or prosecuted in the name of	- 1	restricted, if plaintiff bring several actions	
their predecessors,	499	at the same court, which might be joined, 5	806
on bond or covenant, assignment of breaches		for travel, how taxed, 5	808
or pleadings in,	499	for attendance, how taxed, 508,5	609
of covenant, may be brought by a subsequent		not taxable in an action on a judgment, where	
purchaser against the original grantor, in			508
	499	for travel, in favor of a corporation, 508,5	
of account, proceedings in, if defendant re-		may be controled by the court, as a condition	
	503	of granting a continuance or amendment, 5	รกด
	ادور		,05
on poor dehtors' and other honds, proceed-	-00	full, allowed, where plaintiff's demand is re-	:00
	506		509
of trespass, court or jury to decide whether			510
	510	Covenant, assignment of breaches, and plead-	
by public officers not to ahate by their vacat-	[	ings in actions on,	199
	511	action of, may be brought by a subsequent	
Administrator of a deceased party, may pros-	Ė	purchaser against the original grantor in	
	507		199
Amendment, of circumstantial errors or defects	ŀ	not barred hy a release from the first grantee	
in process, permitted,	499	to his grantor, 5	500
of writ, by striking out the name of one of	İ	Creditor, attaching, may be allowed to defend	
several defendants,	499	a prior suit, in which the same property has	
hy inserting other defendants, and service	ŀ	been attached, 510, 5	511
on them,	499	to give bond, and proceedings thereon, 5	11
Arrest of judgment, not to be allowed in civil		Damages, how assessed, if defendant be defaulted, 7	767
actions,	506		506
Assignment of breaches of a bond or covenant,	499	on dishonored bills payable out of the state, 5	510
Attaching creditor may petition for leave to	.		510
defend a previous suit, in which the same	- 1	Death of a party, to be suggested on the re-	
	510	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	507
	503		507
	503	7, 11 ,1 ,	500
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	503		506
	503		,00
	1	Default of defendant, if he fail to appear,	c
	503	497, 498, 7	
The state of the s	503		198
to certify neglect of defendant in action of	- 1	offer of, for a specified sum, and effect thereof, 5	
		, , ,	50Q
	503	Discontinuance not allowed after set off is	
Bills dishonored, damages on,	1		
	510	filed, 5	03
Bonds, assignment of breaches, and pleadings.	510	Evidence, report of, on motion to set aside a	503
Bonds, assignment of breaches, and pleadings in actions on,	510	Evidence, report of, on motion to set aside a verdict, 509, 767, 7	
Bonds, assignment of breaches, and pleadings in actions on,	510	Evidence, report of, on motion to set aside a	
Bonds, assignment of breaches, and pleadings in actions on, of poor debtors, proceedings in actions on,	510 499	Evidence, report of, on motion to set aside a verdict, 509, 767, 7	
Bonds, assignment of breaches, and pleadings in actions on, of poor debtors, proceedings in actions on,	510 499 506	Evidence, report of, on motion to set aside a verdict, 509, 767, 7  Execution, to be stayed one year, if defendant	768
Bonds, assignment of breaches, and pleadings in actions on, of poor debtors, proceedings in actions on, Case, action on, to be equivalent to trespass, Continuance to be ordered, if defendant be	510 499 506	Evidence, report of, on motion to set aside a verdict, 509, 767, 7  Execution, to be stayed one year, if defendant be defaulted without notice of the suit,	768
Bonds, assignment of breaches, and pleadings in actions on, of poor debtors, proceedings in actions on, Case, action on, to be equivalent to trespass, Continuance to be ordered, if defendant be out of the state, and have no notice,	510 499 506 499	Evidence, report of, on motion to set aside a verdict, 509, 767, 7  Execution, to be stayed one year, if defendant be defaulted without notice of the suit, 498, 7  may be issued in such case, on plaintiff's fil-	768
Bonds, assignment of breaches, and pleadings in actions on, of poor debtors, proceedings in actions on, Case, action on, to be equivalent to trespass, Continuance to be ordered, if defendant be out of the state, and have no notice,	510 499 506 499 498 502	Evidence, report of, on motion to set aside a verdict, 509, 767, 7  Execution, to be stayed one year, if defendant be defaulted without notice of the suit, 498, 7  may be issued in such case, on plaintiff's filing hond with the clerk, 4	768 - 768 198
Bonds, assignment of breaches, and pleadings in actions on, of poor debtors, proceedings in actions on, Case, action on, to be equivalent to trespass, Continuance to be ordered, if defendant be out of the state, and have no notice, Costs, in cases of set off,	510 499 506 499 498 502	Evidence, report of, on motion to set aside a verdict, 509, 767, 7  Execution, to be stayed one year, if defendant be defaulted without notice of the suit, 498, 7  may be issued in such case, on plaintiff's filing hond with the clerk, 4  when to issue, and when returnable, 509, 7	768 - 768 198
Bonds, assignment of breaches, and pleadings in actions on, of poor debtors, proceedings in actions on, Case, action on, to be equivalent to trespass, Continuance to be ordered, if defendant be out of the state, and have no notice, Costs, in cases of set off, recoverable by the prevailing party in a suit, in replevin, when the plaintiff holds a part	510 499 506 499 498 502 503	Evidence, report of, on motion to set aside a verdict, 509, 767, 7  Execution, to be stayed one year, if defendant be defaulted without notice of the suit, 498, 7  may be issued in such case, on plaintiff's filing hond with the clerk, 4  when to issue, and when returnable, 509, 7  may be renewed within three years, 5	768 - 768 198 768
Bonds, assignment of breaches, and pleadings in actions on, of poor debtors, proceedings in actions on, Case, action on, to be equivalent to trespass, Continuance to be ordered, if defendant be out of the state, and have no notice, Costs, in cases of set off, recoverable by the prevailing party in a suit, in replevin, when the plaintiff holds a part of the property,	510 499 506 499 498 502 503	Evidence, report of, on motion to set aside a verdict, 509, 767, 7  Execution, to be stayed one year, if defendant be defaulted without notice of the suit, 498, 7  may be issued in such case, on plaintiff's filing bond with the clerk, when to issue, and when returnable, 509, 7  may be renewed within three years, 5  may be awarded on scire facias after three	768 768 198 768 509
Bonds, assignment of breaches, and pleadings in actions on, of poor debtors, proceedings in actions on, Case, action on, to be equivalent to trespass, Continuance to be ordered, if defendant be out of the state, and have no notice, Costs, in cases of set off, recoverable by the prevailing party in a suit, in replevin, when the plaintiff holds a part	510 499 506 499 498 502 503	Evidence, report of, on motion to set aside a verdict, 509, 767, 7  Execution, to be stayed one year, if defendant be defaulted without notice of the suit, 498, 7  may be issued in such case, on plaintiff's filing hond with the clerk, when to issue, and when returnable, 509, 7  may be renewed within three years, may be awarded on scire facias after three years. 5	768 - 768 198 768

ACTIONS, CIVIL, IN COURT, &c.		ACTIONS, &c.	. 7
Executor of a deceased party, may prosecute	`	Replevin, in actions of, jury to find the value	. •
or defend a suit,	507	of goods, &c., if only part belong to plain-	
Guardians may appear, or he appointed for a		tiff,	505
party becoming insane,	507	costs in such case,	500
Husband of a woman, married after she has		Review, of right, in one year, if a defendant be	
commenced an action, may be admitted to		defaulted without notice,	
prosecute,	507	after a year, in certain eases,	498
Interest, allowed in actions of debt on judg-	*	Set off of mutual demands, how filed, and no-	Ť.,
ment,	506		501
to be collected by officers on executions,	509		50 Į
Joint contract severed by decease of one		<del>                                    </del>	501
joint contractor,	500	when not allowable, if plaintiff's demand	
Judgment, how to be rendered on default,	767	py	50 I
not to be arrested in civil causes,	506	when allowable, if suit be brought by a per-	
on a general verdict not reversable for bad			501
counts, if any count be good,	507	in actions by or against executors or admin-	
Jurors, traverse, how arranged, empanneled			502
and sworn,	503		502
supernumerary, how arranged,	504	F	502
may be transferred or excused, by the court,	504		502
oath of,	504		502
how to choose a foreman,	504	in municipal and police courts, and before	
talesmen, when and how selected and re-		J	502
turned,	504	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	503
additional, may be ordered by the court to		Summonses for witnesses, by whom issued,	505
be drawn in term time, in certain cases,	504	Surveyor, may be appointed to run lines, make	
may be questioned as to interest, or bias, in		plans, &c. in real or mixed actions,	510
relation to a cause,	504	if resisted, proceedings,	510
not disqualified, in prosecutions for forfeit-		Tender of default for a specified sum, and ef-	
ures, by interest as an inhabitant, &c.,	505	fect thereof, 500,	767
objections to, to be made before trial, if		, and depote the manner of the late of the	767
known,	505	in actions against towns for damages, in con-	
Jury, may find a general or special verdict,	504		767
if unable to agree, may be further instructed		Trespass action of, equivalent to action on the	
or discharged, 504	, 505	case,	499
verdict of, not to be set aside for irregulari-		in actions of, court or jury to decide wheth-	
ties in returning jurors,	505	er the trespass was wilful,	510
to determine the value of goods replevied,		Trial docket, and costs, in actions for trial,	509
if part belong to defendant, 505,	506	Verdict of a jury, may be general or special,	504
to assess damages on debtors' or other bonds,	506	not to he set aside for irregularities in re-	
Libel, proof of truth, admissible in justification		·	505
of,	500	may be set aside for improper influence of	
Limitations, statute of, applicable to set offs,	502	the prevailing party upon jurors,	505
Notice, may be ordered by the court to be given	٠.	to find the value of property replevied, if	
to a defendant, who has not received no-		part only belong to plaintiff, 505,	506
tice of a suit,	498	costs in such case,	506
Offer to be defaulted, for a specified sum; and		proceedings on motion to set aside,	509
	767	Witnesses, subpænas for, by whom issned,	505
Officers, public, actions by, not to abate by		competency or credibility of, not affected	
their vacating their offices,	511	by their religious opinions,	505
Penalties recoverable in an action of debt,	500		505
Plea, of general issue, and brief statement ad-		may affirm, if conscientiously scrupulous of	
missible in all cases,	500	taking an oath,	505
counter brief statement by plaintiff in	•	competent, though interested as members of	17
such case,	500	certain corporations,	505
special, may he pleaded by defendant, at his		ACTIONS, of debt, on judgments of county	
election,	500	commissioners, 412,	765
demurrer when to be pleaded and joined,	500	on sheriffs' and coroners' bonds, 421,	422
Pleadings in actions on bonds or covenant,	499	for neglect of sheriffs, &c., survivorship,	422
Poor debtors' bonds, proceedings in actions on,	506	commenced by a special administrator, may	
Process, not to ahate for circumstantial errors,		be prosecuted by executor, &c. afterwards	
498	499	appointed,	446

ACTIONS, for legacies, may be brought, as at	ADMINISTRATION, &c.
common law, 452, 766	Accounts, with what property, executors, &c.,
on probate bonds, brought by the parties in-	cbargeable, 442
terested. See Probate bonds. Chap. 113, 475	income of real estate, how and when to be
brought by judge for all concerned, 478	accounted for, 442
by and against executors and administrators.	examination of private claim of executor,
See Executors, &c. Chap. 120. 539 to 543	&c., 442
of review. See Review, action of. Chap.	,
124, 551, 552	when granted to a creditor or other person, 435
for flowing lands, brought by complaint, and	Appraisers, appointment of, to take an inven-
not at common law, 561, 562	tory, 439
for arrears of yearly damages, debt or	may be in several counties, 439
assumpsit, 562	mode of appraising credits, &c., 439
of waste, by and against whom to be brought;	Bond, of administrator, condition, 436
proceedings, 567, 568	of executor, condition, 437
on the case, in nature of waste, 568	how varied, if executor be residuary legatee; 437
of trespass on lands, for what injuries may	of administrator, with the will annexed, 438
be brought, 568, 569	when new, or additional, may be required, 440
of replevin. See Replevin, &c. Chap. 130. 570	Co-executors, &c., their relative rights in cer-
on certain contracts not in writing, not	tain cases, 441, 442
maintainable, 590, 591	equity proceedings in S. J. court, 442
on representations of the character, credit,	Debts, due deceased, may be compounded, with
&c., of another, not to be maintained, un-	approbation of judge, 441
less made in writing, 591	Embezzlement, proceedings against persons
for false imprisonment, not barred by any re-	suspected, 440
covery of penalties provided in the chap-	persons, entrusted by executor, &c., may be
ter upon habeas corpus, 601	cited to render account, 440
may be brought by any person, in be-	
half of another, carried out of the state,	Executors, if more than one, none to act, un-
or concealed, 601, 602	less they give bond, 437
of dower. Chap. 144, 607, 769	if bond be not given, administration with the
real. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 608	will annexed, to be granted, 437
personal, limitation of. See Limitations, Sec.	if under age, administration with the will
Chap. 146, 616	annexed, during the minority, 437, 438
what deemed to be the time of com-	powers not transmitted to their executors, 441
mencement, 618	Inventory, of real estate, goods and chattels,
- against several joint contractors, a new	rights and credits, 439
promise, by part, not to affect the others, 618	when an additional one to be taken, 439
failure of, from accident, &c., time of limit-	what articles of personal property may be
ation extended, 617, 618, 622	omitted, 439, 440
on the case, against debtors for false disclos-	Letters, testamentary, when issued, 437
ures, 633	of administration, with the will annexed, 437
judgment and subsequent proceedings, 633	Notice, to be given of appointment of execu-
- against persons, aiding debtors, in	tors and administrators, 438, 439
fraudulent concealment of property, 631, 633	on estates of persons deceased, out of the
on the case for nuisances, 698	state, 439
relating to the state prison, to be in the name	mode of perpetuating evidence of, 439
of the warden; to survive, &c., 732	Personal estate, when judge may order it to be
may be submitted to arbitration, 732	sold, 440
	when executor, &c., may elect to account
ADJOURNMENT, of courts, by sheriff or clerk,	for it, as appraised, 440
if no judge be present, 396, 401	Removal from office, of absent or incompe-
of examinations on warrants, in criminal	tent executors, &c.,
cases, 713	new administration may be granted, 441
ADJUTANT GENERAL, his salary, 639	Revocation of powers of executors, &c., how
tenure of office, &c., 749	far previous acts, valid, 443
ADMINISTRATION AND PROBATE, GRANT-	Unmarried woman, her authority, as execu-
ING; AND THE GENERAL OBLIGATIONS	trix, &c., to cease on her marriage, 441
AND POWERS OF EXECUTORS AND ADMIN-	
	Waste, by executor, &c., neglecting to pay
istators. Chap. 106, 435 to 443	dehts of deceased, 442
Accounts, of administration, how settled, 442	Wills, duty of persons, having the custody of,
accountant may be examined under oath, 442	before probate, 436

ADMINISTRATION AND PROBATE, &c.	ADMINISTRATORS, their private claims, in
Wills, when may be proved by depositions of	case of insolvency, to be determined by
subscribing witnesses, 45	6 the judge, 457
when by testimony of one or two of them, 45	6 special. Chap. 107, 445, 446, 766
foreign, may be allowed and recorded in this	on estates of persons, deceased out of the
state, 45	state. Chap. 107, 446, 447
- proceedings; they must be executed as	on estates of deceased partners. Chap. 107,
required in this state, 45	447, 448
letters testamentary, &c., may be grant-	public, may be licensed to sell real estate, 469
ed, 45	may be cited in a suit to which the deceased
nuncupative, how proved and allowed, 45	8 was a party, 507, 531
ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC, SPECIAL AD-	liability of, in trustee process, 531, 532
MINISTRATORS, EXECUTORS IN THEIR	— in case intestate was summoned, but
OWN WRONG, ADMINISTRATORS ON ES-	died before judgment, 531
TATES OF PERSONS DECEASED OUT OF	in case intestate was adjudged trustee,
THE STATE, AND PROCEEDINGS OF SUR-	and died within thirty days, and before de-
viving partners. Chap. 107, 443, 70	
Estates of persons, deceased without the state,	actions by or against. See Executors, &c.
how administered and distributed, 4	6 Chap. 120, 539 to 543
- if insolvent, equitable provision for	de honis non, actions by or against, 540, 543
creditors in this state, 446, 4	
no creditor to receive more than his	tate, 555
proportion of the whole estate, 4-	ADULTERATING food or liquors, punishment, 695
Executor in his own wrong, liability of, 4-	
Partnership property, how appraised, 4-	
to remain with the survivor, on his giving	ADVANCEMENT to an heir. See Descent, title
bond, 4	
condition of such bond, 4-	7 AFFIRMATION, included in the word, oath, 46
power of judge, as in case of an administra-	scrupulous persons may make, 584, 747
	8 AFFIDAVIT, filed in registry of deeds, &c.,
if such bond be not given, executor, &c., to	proof of notice for sale of land for taxes,
take the property, on giving bond, 44	and the second s
	8 AFFRAY, definition and punishment; 682
survivor to surrender property, &c., to the	AGENCIES offoreigu banks, &c. prohibited, 762, 763
	3 AGENTS, when their acts said to be done by
- liability to imprisonment, if he re-	the principals,
fuse,	
Public administrator; appointment, duty, 4	T
to account with judge, ouce a year, 4	그게 하는 사람들이 되는 사람들이 가를 하는 것이 되었다. 그는 그를 모르는 사람들이 되었다.
excess of money in his hands, to be depos-	See Principals, factors and agents. Chap.
ited with the state treasurer, 4	1. No. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
in case of neglect, bond to be put in suit, 44	
money deposited, forfeited to the state, if	Education. Chap. 17, 162 to 169
	44 AGREEMENTS, certain, void, unless made in
powers to be revoked, when a lawful claim-	writing, 590, 591
**	AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SO-
to give hond, as in case of ordinary adminis-	CIETIES. Chap. 82, 348 to 350
	to receive annually from state treasurer a
real estate, to be sold, as in other cases, for	sum equal to the amount raised by them,
	348, 349
- after three years, to be sold for all con-	limitation of such amount, 349
cerned, 444, 4	
proceedings, in case of such sales, 4	
Special administrator, when to be appointed,	applicants for premiums to make a
duties and compensation, 445, 76	
duties and compensation, 4 provisional allowance to widow and chil-	tary of state, 349
dren,	. N
when his powers shall cease, 4	- I
not liable to suits of creditors of the de-	privileges granted to, may be modified
ceased,	
	6 ATD, may be required by justices of the peace on
Timestan or amino mor andorody	view without a warrant 710

	AIR or light, right to, not acquired by adverse		APPRENTICES. See Masters, apprentices, &c.
		522	Chap. 90, 368 to 370
	ALDERMEN, and assessors of cities to prepare		APPRENTICESHIP, of minor paupers by over-
	lists of voters,	63	scers. See Paupers. Chap. 32, 239 to 241
	considered, in elections, as selectmen,	66	
	to meet on election days, to revise lists of		AQUEDUCTS. Chap. 83, 350 to 352
,	voters, Charles to the second	67	Corporation, may take and hold real estate, 351
	any three to make a quorum,	68	may dig up ways and streets by permission, 351
	duties relating to the militia, 131, 152,	153	Corporate, powers, continuance of, after dis-
	ALIENAGE, no impediment to holding a distrib-		solution, 352
	utive share of personal estate,	452	property, title to, after dissolution, 352
	ALIEN ENEMIES, not affected by limitation	- 1	Meetings of proprietors, how called and pro-
	of personal actions, during the war,	618	ceedings in, 350, 351
	ALIENS, after naturalization, may convey lands,		Officers, choice of, and duties, 350, 351
	previously purchased, 371,	372	Penalties, for breach of by laws, 351
	conveyances by, previous to January 1, 1831,		and liability for damages, for injuring an
		372	aqueduct, 351
	descent from, after naturalization, or filing	7,	Proprietors, how incorporated, 350
		380	
	ALIMONY. See Divorce. Chap. 89, 366,	30 t	Shares, registry and transfer or attachment
	ALLOWANCE by judge of probate to widows	uro	of, 350, 351.
	and children, 445,	402	assessments on, and collection thereof, 351
	AMENDMENTS, to state constitution, how		Towns may draw water from aqueducts in
	made,	36	case of fires, 351
	of circumstantial errors or defects in a writ,	499	ARBITRATION. See Reference. Chap. 138,
	of writ, by striking out or inserting the name	1.4	594, 595
	of a defendant,	499	actions, by or against warden of the state
	may be made, on surviving of real actions,	611	prison, may be submitted to, 732
	ANNUAL MEETING, of towns, to be held in		ARDENT SPIRITS, prohibited near the place
	March or April,	57	of any public election, 71, 72
	ANIMALS, cruelty to, punished,	690	ARMED FORCE, when and how to be called
	APPEALS, from the district courts, regulated,		out to suppress riots, 683
	401, 764,	765	insurrections, 770
	from probate courts, regulated. See chap.		ARMED, persons going about, &c. required to
	105, 432,	433	find sureties, &c. 709
	from district or probate courts, in cases of	,	ARMS, right to bear, for the common defence, 19
		469	
	proceedings in, if a party die before entry,		cessary in time of peace, 19
	by plaintiff, costs restricted on, if damages	-,	ARRAIGNMENT, in capital cases, may be be-
		507	fore a single judge, 718
	from a justice, when to be entered, and pro-		ARREST and bail in civil actions. See chap.
	T	513	
	from a justice to a district court, in replevin,		ARREST of judgment, not allowed in civil ac-
		605	tions, 506
	by party required to find sureties for the	÷oo	ARREST, on mesne process for contract, pro-
	peace, &c., 708,	709	hibited, 624, 625
	from a justice of the peace in criminal cases,		unless debtor is about to remove with
	710,	711	funds, &c., 624
	from a single justice of the S. J. C. appoint-		allowed in other actions, not on contract, 625, 626
	ing or removing receivers of banks, 761,	762	on executions, prohibited, if on a contract
	in cases of, certain original papers to be car-		for less than ten dollars, 628
	ried up,	653	allowed in other cases, for the purpose
	may be allowed by S. J. C. on petition, if		of disclosure, 628
	omitted at the proper term, through acci-		AROOSTOOK ROAD, provision for, 53
	dent or mistake,	768	work to be done by contract, if, &c., 53
	may be allowed by the district court, on pe-	٠,	proceedings, if it pas over private property, 53-
	tition, if omitted at the proper term, through		AROOSTOOK county, boundaries, 804
		768	
	- limitations of petitions therefor, to one		668, 669
		768	ASHES, POT AND PEARL. Chap. 52, 284, 285
	APPRAISAL of real estate set off on execution.	-	Ashes, first sort extra, first, second, and third
	See Executions, real estate. Chap. 94,		sorts, 284
	583 to	391	
	000 10 1		Light Committee of the

ASHES, &c.	ATTACHMENT, &c.
Ashes not to be shipped, till inspected, 285	duration of, 485
Casks, materials, dimensions and weight, 284	of certain property, good, though left in de-
to be branded with manufacturer's name and	fendant's possession, 486
town, 234	certain property exempt from, 486
Deputy inspectors, appointment, oath, bond,	of personal property, not removeable, to be
duty. See inspector, 284, 285	recorded by town clerk, 487
<ul> <li>to make returns to inspectors,</li> <li>285</li> </ul>	of right, by bond, to a conveyance of real
Inspector for the state, appointment, tenure of	estate, 491
office; oath, 284	to continue, after decease of the attaching
bond to state treasurer for \$3,000, 284	officer, 492
to be answerable for his deputies, 284	dissolved by commission of insolvency, 493
to distribute ashes into four sorts, 284	- by reference of the suit and all demands, 494
process of inspection, packing and branding,	by an amendment, increasing the claim
284, 285	in the writ, 494
may enter on board vessels and seize casks	foreign, dissolved, if demand be not made in
not branded, 285	thirty days after judgment, 537
to make annual returns to secretary of state, 285	of property, on writ of review, 551
Penal provisions, and appropriation of fines, 284,285	original, not continued by a review, 552
ASSAULT AND BATTERY, definition and	of real estate, prevention of waste on, 569
punishment, 667	bank shares liable to, 752
actions for, limited to two years, 617	lands or mortgages, property of banks, liable
ASSAULTS, felonious, punishment, 666, 667	to,
ASSAY MASTERS, choice, powers and duties	for contempt, against an officer for not obey-
of, 257	ing a writ of habeas corpus, 601
ASSESSMENT of taxes. See Taxes, &c. Chap.	ATTACHED PROPERTY, how disposed of.
14, 88, 747	See Actions, commencement of. Chap. 114,
of school district taxes, and abatement there-	488 to 494
of, 166, 167	if claimed by a third person, may be sold on
ASSESSORS, of towns, three or more to be	the writ unless replevied, 491
chosen, 57	replevied, liable to further attachments, 492
to furnish selectmen with a list of voters,	liable to further attachments after decease
on or before August 1, 61	or removal of the attaching officer, 492
to return to colonels, rolls of companies,	ATTACHING CREDITOR may be admitted to
destitute of officers, 126	defend a previous suit, in which the same
of plantations, in elections, considered as	property has been attached, 510
	ATTAINDER, bill of, not to be passed, 19
same powers, as selectmen, respecting	ATTEMPT, with an overt act, to commit any
guardians for insane persons, &c., 461	crime, punishable, 704
	ATTORNEY GENERAL, AND HIS DUTIES.
of taxes responsible only for faithfulness,	Chap. 101, 414, 415
&c 94, 748	Duties, to attend sessions of the supreme ju-
ASSIGNEE of a claim, attached by trustee pro-	dicial court, 414
cess, may become, a party thereto. Pro-	when absent, to give instructions to the
ceedings, 530, 531	county attorney, 414
ASSIGNMENT, by a limited copartnership, in	not to receive fees from any prosecutor, 415
view of insolvency, to provide for all the	not to be retained, in civil actions, connect-
creditors, in proportion, 266	ed with prosecutions, 415
of onwer, if not made, &c. after demand,	at what day of the term to require witnesses
widov may sue, 607	to attend, 415
ASSIGNMENTS, law of 1836, 804	to make annual reports to the governor and
Assignee to publish notice, 804	1
not liable to tructee process, 804	ATTORNEY GENERAL, duty of, when a com-
Assignment to provide for ratable distribution	missioner of the treasury is appointed, 73
to all the creditors, 804	
ASSUMING falsely to act as a justice, sheriff,	sions, escheats, &c., 564, 565
&c. Punishment, 681	may summon witnesses for the state, 719
ASSUMPSIT, action of, limited to six years, 616	
ATTACHMENT, of real estate, record thereof,	ATTORNEYS, COUNTY. Chap. 102, 415, 416
79, 485	
private burying grounds exempt from, 189	
of property. See Actions, commencement of,	to attend the terms of the district court, 415
8.c. Chap. 114. 484 to 494	

ATTORNEYS, &c.	AUCTIONEERS, &c.
to attend the S. J. C. in absence of the	Licenses, granted in writing by selectmen, for
attorney general, 415	one year, 267
not to act as attorney, &c. in certain civil	to be recorded in a book, kept for that pur-
actions, 415	pose, 267
duty of, as to fines and costs dne to the state, 415	county commissioners may grant, if select-
to move the commissioners to examine sher-	men unreasonably refuse, 267
iffs' bonds, 415, 416	sheriffs, coroners, constables, executors, &c.
Courts may appoint a substitute, in his absence, 416	may sell without, 267, 268
Reports to be made annually to the attorney	Occupant of house, &c., not to permit unlaw-
general, 416	• ful sales, &c., 268
ATTORNEYS, COUNTY, to prosecute town	Penalties, for auctioneer selling goods of ser-
elerks, if delinquent in making returns of	vant, &c., or without license, or after sun-
votes, 65	set, 267
owners of dams, for expenses of fish	for persons, not licensed, selling by auction, 268
ways, in case, &c., 306	for auctioneers' selling out of their own
duty of, on application for damages in loca-	towns, 268
ting ways, 195	how recoverable, 268
duties of, respecting sheriffs' and coroners'	Selectmen, &c. to license one or more persons,
bonds, 419	267, 268
to prosecute officers delinquent in paying	AUDITA QUERELA, writ of. Chap. 141. 602,603
over fines and costs; 658, 659	Form; in what court to be sued out, 602
- to make report to secretary of state, 660	Proceedings, pleadings, exceptions, &c., 602, 603
duty payable by, and respective salaries, 638, 639	Special damages may be also claimed, 603
to attend examination of debtors to the state,	AUDITA QUERELA, writ of, applicable to ex-
636, 637	ecutions on recognizances for debts, 593, 594
not eligible as county treasurers, 80	AUDITORS may be appointed by the courts to
ATTORNEYS AT LAW. Chap. 103, 416, 417	examine accounts, &c., 503
Attorneys, character, age and acquirements, 417	powers and proceedings of, 503
on admission to the district court, may prac-	AUGUSTA town of, seat of government, 47
tise in the S. J. court, 417	l
	I ↑
parties restricted to two, to manage their	tal, &e. 19, 42
parties restricted to two, to manage their eauses, 417	tal, &c. 19, 42 BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525
parties restricted to two, to manage their eauses, 417 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 417	tal, &c. 19, 42 BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525 Bail, how to be taken, 494, 523
parties restricted to two, to manage their eauses, 417 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 417 any citizen may act as attorney, with special	tal, &c. 19, 42 BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525 Bail, how to he taken, 494, 523 bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523
parties restricted to two, to manage their eauses, 417 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 417 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 417	tal, &c. 19, 42 BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525 Bail, how to he taken, 494, 523 bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523 names of, to be inserted on the margin of the
parties restricted to two, to manage their eauses, 417 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 417 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 417	tal, &c. 19, 42 BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525 Bail, how to he taken, 494, 523 bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523 names of, to be inserted on the margin of the
parties restricted to two, to manage their eauses, 417 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 417 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 417 Duty, payable on admission, 417, 638 Examiners, qualifications and duty, 416	tal, &c. 19, 42 BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525 Bail, how to he taken, 494, 523 bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523 names of, to be inserted on the margin of the execution, 523
parties restricted to two, to manage their eauses, 417 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 417 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 417 Duty, payable on admission, 417, 638	tal, &c. 19, 42 BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525 Bail, how to he taken, 494, 523 bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523 names of, to be inserted on the margin of the execution, 523 to be notified, fifteen days hefore execution
parties restricted to two, to manage their causes, 417 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 417 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 417 Duty, payable on admission, 417, 638 Examiners, qualifications and duty, 416 to be sworn; continue till notified of their	tal, &c. 19, 42  BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525  Bail, how to he taken, 494, 523  bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523  names of, to be inserted on the margin of the execution, 523  to be notified, fifteen days before execution expires, 523
parties restricted to two, to manage their eauses, 417 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 417 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 417, 638  Examiners, qualifications and duty, 416 to be sworn; continue till notified of their removal, 417	tal, &c. 19, 42  BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525  Bail, how to be taken, 494, 523  bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523  names of, to be inserted on the margin of the execution, 523  to be notified, fifteen days before execution expires, 523  may surrender principal into court, 524
parties restricted to two, to manage their eauses, 417 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 417 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 417 Duty, payable on admission, 417, 638 Examiners, qualifications and duty, 416 to be sworn; continue till notified of their removal, 417 may give certificates to candidates found	tal, &c. 19, 42  BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525  Bail, how to be taken, 494, 523  bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523  names of, to be inserted on the margin of the execution, 523  to be notified, fifteen days hefore execution expires, 523  may surrender principal into court, 524  held to pay the judgment, if principal avoid
parties restricted to two, to manage their eauses, 417 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 417 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 417, 638 Examiners, qualifications and duty, 416 to be sworn; continue till notified of their removal, 417 may give certificates to candidates found qualified, 417	tal, &c. 19, 42 BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525 Bail, how to he taken, 494, 523 bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523 names of, to be inserted on the margin of the execution, 523 to be notified, fifteen days hefore execution expires, 523 may surrender principal into court, 524 held to pay the judgment, if principal avoid and be not surrendered, 524
parties restricted to two, to manage their eauses, 417 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 417 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 417, 638 Examiners, qualifications and duty, 416 to be sworn; continue till notified of their removal, 417 may give certificates to candidates found qualified, 417 Justices of the peace, not to act as attorneys in	tal, &c. 19, 42 BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525 Bail, how to be taken, 494, 523 bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523 names of, to be inserted on the margin of the execution, 523 to be notified, fifteen days before execution expires, 523 may surrender principal into court, 524 held to pay the judgment, if principal avoid and be not surrendered, 524 pleadings and defence by, on scire facias, 524
parties restricted to two, to manage their eauses, 417 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 417 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 417, 638 Examiners, qualifications and duty, 416 to be sworn; continue till notified of their removal, 417 may give certificates to candidates found qualified, 417 Justices of the peace, not to act as attorneys in certain cases, 417	tal, &c. 19, 42  BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525  Bail, how to he taken, 494, 523  bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523  names of, to be inserted on the margin of the execution, 523  to be notified, fifteen days hefore execution expires, 523  may surrender principal into court, 524  held to pay the judgment, if principal avoid and be not surrendered, 524  pleadings and defence by, on scire facias, 524  may surrender principal in court on scire
parties restricted to two, to manage their causes, 117 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 118 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 11	tal, &c. 19, 42  BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525  Bail, how to he taken, 494, 523  bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523  names of, to be inserted on the margin of the execution, 523  to be notified, fifteen days hefore execution expires, 523  may surrender principal into court, 524  held to pay the judgment, if principal avoid and be not surrendered, 524  pleadings and defence by, on scire facias, 524  may surrender principal in court on scire facias, and be discharged, on paying costs, 524
parties restricted to two, to manage their causes, 117 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 118 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 11	tal, &c.  BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525  Bail, how to he taken, 494, 523 bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523 names of, to be inserted on the margin of the execution, 523 to be notified, fifteen days hefore execution expires, 523 may surrender principal into court, 524 held to pay the judgment, if principal avoid and be not surrendered, 524 pleadings and defence by, on scire facias, 524 may surrender principal in court on scire facias, and be discharged, on paying costs, 524 may surrender principal on scire facias, he-
parties restricted to two, to manage their eauses, 417 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 417 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 417, 638 Examiners, qualifications and duty, 416 to be sworn; continue till notified of their removal, 417 may give certificates to candidates found qualified, 417 Justices of the peace, not to act as attorneys in certain cases, 417 Oath, on admission, form of, 417 Parties may employ persons as attorneys by special powers, 417 may manage their own causes, 417 Supreme judicial court, to prescribe rules for	tal, &c.  BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525  Bail, how to he taken, 494, 523 bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523 names of, to be inserted on the margin of the execution, 523 to be notified, fifteen days hefore execution expires, 523 may surrender principal into court, 524 held to pay the judgment, if principal avoid and be not surrendered, 524 pleadings and defence by, on scire facias, 524 may surrender principal in court on scire facias, and be discharged, on paying costs, 524 may surrender principal on scire facias, hefore a justice. Proceedings thereon, 525
parties restricted to two, to manage their eauses, 417 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 417 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 417, 638  Examiners, qualifications and duty, 416 to be sworn; continue till notified of their removal, 417 may give certificates to candidates found qualified, 417  Justices of the peace, not to act as attorneys in certain cases, 417 Oath, on admission, form of, 417  Parties may employ persons as attorneys by special powers, 417 may manage their own causes, 417 Supreme judicial court, to prescribe rules for admission, appoint examiners, &c., 416	tal, &c. 19, 42 BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525 Bail, how to he taken, 494, 523 bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523 names of, to be inserted on the margin of the execution, 523 to be notified, fifteen days hefore execution expires, 523 may surrender principal into court, 524 held to pay the judgment, if principal avoid and be not surrendered, 524 pleadings and defence by, on scire facias, 524 may surrender principal in court on scire facias, and be discharged, on paying costs, 524 may surrender principal on scire facias, he- fore a justice. Proceedings thereon, 525 to deliver the officer a copy of the justice's entry thereof, in such case, 525 to deliver the officer a copy of writ and
parties restricted to two, to manage their eauses, 417 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 417 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 417, 638 Examiners, qualifications and duty, 416 to be sworn; continue till notified of their removal, 417 may give certificates to candidates found qualified, 417 Justices of the peace, not to act as attorneys in certain cases, 417 Oath, on admission, form of, 417 Parties may employ persons as attorneys by special powers, 417 may manage their own causes, 417 Supreme judicial court, to prescribe rules for	tal, &c. 19, 42  BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525  Bail, how to be taken, 494, 523 bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523 names of, to be inserted on the margin of the execution, 523 to be notified, fifteen days before execution expires, 523 may surrender principal into court, 524 held to pay the judgment, if principal avoid and be not surrendered, 524 pleadings and defence by, on scire facias, 524 may surrender principal in court on scire facias, and be discharged, on paying costs, 524 may surrender principal on scire facias, hefore a justice. Proceedings thereon, 525 to deliver the officer a copy of the justice's entry thereof, in such case, 525
parties restricted to two, to manage their causes, 117 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 118 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 11	tal, &c. 19, 42 BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525 Bail, how to he taken, 494, 523 bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523 names of, to be inserted on the margin of the execution, 523 to be notified, fifteen days hefore execution expires, 523 may surrender principal into court, 524 held to pay the judgment, if principal avoid and be not surrendered, 524 pleadings and defence by, on scire facias, 524 may surrender principal in court on scire facias, and be discharged, on paying costs, 524 may surrender principal on scire facias, he- fore a justice. Proceedings thereon, 525 to deliver the officer a copy of the justice's entry thereof, in such case, 525 to deliver the officer a copy of writ and return thereon, if surrender be before
parties restricted to two, to manage their causes, 117 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 118 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 11	tal, &c.  BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525  Bail, how to he taken, 494, 523 bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523 names of, to be inserted on the margin of the execution, 523 to be notified, fifteen days hefore execution expires, 523 may surrender principal into court, 524 held to pay the judgment, if principal avoid and be not surrendered, 524 pleadings and defence by, on scire facias, 524 may surrender principal in court on scire facias, and be discharged, on paying costs, 524 may surrender principal on scire facias, hefore a justice. Proceedings thereon, 525 to deliver the officer a copy of the justice's entry thereof, in such case, 525 to deliver the officer a copy of writ and return thereon, if surrender be before judgment, 525 remedy of, against principal for damages by
parties restricted to two, to manage their causes, 117 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 118 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 119 110 1111 1111 1111 1111 1111 1111	tal, &c.  BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525  Bail, how to he taken, 494, 523 bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523 names of, to be inserted on the margin of the execution, 523 to be notified, fifteen days hefore execution expires, 523 may surrender principal into court, 524 held to pay the judgment, if principal avoid and be not surrendered, 524 pleadings and defence by, on scire facias, 524 may surrender principal in court on scire facias, and be discharged, on paying costs, 524 may surrender principal on scire facias, hefore a justice. Proceedings thereon, 525 to deliver the officer a copy of the justice's entry thereof, in such case, 525 to deliver the officer a copy of writ and return thereon, if surrender be before judgment, 525 remedy of, against principal for damages by suretyship, 525
parties restricted to two, to manage their causes, 417 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 417 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 417, 638 Examiners, qualifications and duty, 416 to be sworn; continue till notified of their removal, 417 may give certificates to candidates found qualified, 417 Justices of the peace, not to act as attorneys in certain cases, 417 Oath, on admission, form of, 417 Parties may employ persons as attorneys by special powers, 417 may manage their own causes, 417 Supreme judicial court, to prescribe rules for admission, appoint examiners, &c., 416 ATTORNEYS AT LAW, corrupt agreements by, to procure bnsiness, 679 Attorney, who may be cited as, to attend on taking depositions, 580 persons indicted, except in cases of felony,	tal, &c.  BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525  Bail, how to he taken, 494, 523 bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523 names of, to be inserted on the margin of the execution, 523 to be notified, fifteen days hefore execution expires, 523 may surrender principal into court, 524 held to pay the judgment, if principal avoid and be not surrendered, 524 pleadings and defence by, on scire facias, 524 may surrender principal in court on scire facias, and be discharged, on paying costs, 524 may surrender principal on scire facias, hefore a justice. Proceedings thereon, 525 to deliver the officer a copy of the justice's entry thereof, in such case, 525 to deliver the officer a copy of writ and return thereon, if surrender be before judgment, 525 remedy of, against principal for damages by suretyship, 525 Justices may issue scire facias, on a justice
parties restricted to two, to manage their eauses, 417 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 417 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 417, 638  Examiners, qualifications and duty, 416 to be sworn; continue till notified of their removal, 417 may give certificates to candidates found qualified, 417  Justices of the peace, not to act as attorneys in certain cases, 417  Oath, on admission, form of, 417  Parties may employ persons as attorneys by special powers, 417  may manage their own causes, 417  Supreme judicial court, to prescribe rules for admission; appoint examiners, &c., 416  ATTORNEYS AT LAW, corrupt agreements by, to procure bnsiness, 679  Attorney, who may be cited as, to attend on taking depositions, 580  persons indicted, except in cases of felony, by leave of court, may appear only by, 720	tal, &c.  BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525  Bail, how to be taken, 494, 523 bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523 names of, to be inserted on the margin of the execution, 523 to be notified, fifteen days hefore execution expires, 523 may surrender principal into court, 524 held to pay the judgment, if principal avoid and be not surrendered, 524 pleadings and defence by, on scire facias, 524 may surrender principal in court on scire facias, and be discharged, on paying costs, 524 may surrender principal on scire facias, hefore a justice. Proceedings thereon, 525 to deliver the officer a copy of the justice's entry thereof, in such case, 525 to deliver the officer a copy of writ and return thereon, if surrender be before judgment, 525 remedy of, against principal for damages by suretyship, 525 Justices may issue scire facias, on a justice judgment, though the debt and cost ex-
parties restricted to two, to manage their eauses, 417 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 417 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 417, 638  Examiners, qualifications and duty, 416 to be sworn; continue till notified of their removal, 417 may give certificates to candidates found qualified, 417  Justices of the peace, not to act as attorneys in certain cases, 417 Oath, on admission, form of, 417  Parties may employ persons as attorneys by special powers, 417 supreme judicial court, to prescribe rules for admission, appoint examiners, &c., 416  ATTORNEYS AT LAW, corrupt agreements by, to procure business, 679  Attorney, who may be cited as, to attend on taking depositions, persons indicted, except in cases of felony, by leave of court, may appear only by, 720 or agent, deeds by, how construed, 373	tal, &c. 19, 42  BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525  Bail, how to be taken, 494, 523 bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523 names of, to be inserted on the margin of the execution, 523 to be notified, fifteen days before execution expires, 523 may surrender principal into court, 524 held to pay the judgment, if principal avoid and be not surrendered, 524 pleadings and defence by, on scire facias, 524 may surrender principal in court on scire facias, and be discharged, on paying costs, 524 may surrender principal on scire facias, hefore a justice. Proceedings thereon, 525 to deliver the officer a copy of the justice's entry thereof, in such case, 525 to deliver the officer a copy of writ and return thereon, if surrender be before judgment, 525 remedy of, against principal for damages by suretyship, 525 Justices may issue scire facias, on a justice judgment, though the debt and cost exceed twenty dollars, 524
parties restricted to two, to manage their eauses, 417 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 417 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 417 Duty, payable on admission, 417, 638 Examiners, qualifications and duty, 416 to be sworn; continue till notified of their removal, 417 may give certificates to candidates found qualified, 417 Justices of the peace, not to act as attorneys in certain cases, 417 Oath, on admission, form of, 417 Parties may employ persons as attorneys by special powers, 417 supreme judicial court, to prescribe rules for admission; appoint examiners, &c., 416 ATTORNEYS AT LAW, corrupt agreements by, to procure business, 679 Attorney, who may be cited as, to attend on taking depositions, persons indicted, except in cases of felony, by leave of court, may appear only by, 720 or agent, deeds by, how construed, 373 AUCTIONEERS, LICENSED, SALES OF PROP-	tal, &c. 19, 42 BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525 Bail, how to be taken, 494, 523 bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523 names of, to be inserted on the margin of the execution, 523 to be notified, fifteen days before execution expires, 523 may surrender principal into court, 524 held to pay the judgment, if principal avoid and be not surrendered, 524 pleadings and defence by, on scire facias, 524 may surrender principal in court on scire facias, and be discharged, on paying costs, 524 may surrender principal on scire facias, hefore a justice. Proceedings thereon, 525 to deliver the officer a copy of the justice's entry thereof, in such case, 525 to deliver the officer a copy of writ and return thereon, if surrender be before judgment, 525 Instices may issue scire facias, on a justice judgment, though the debt and cost exceed twenty dollars, 524 Limitation of actions of scire facias against bail, 524
parties restricted to two, to manage their causes, 117 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 118 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 119 110 1117 1117 1117 1117 1117 1117 1	tal, &c.  BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525  Bail, how to he taken, 494, 523 bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523 names of, to be inserted on the margin of the execution, 523 to be notified, fifteen days hefore execution expires, 523 may surrender principal into court, 524 held to pay the judgment, if principal avoid and be not surrendered, 524 pleadings and defence by, on scire facias, 524 may surrender principal in court on scire facias, and be discharged, on paying costs, 524 may surrender principal on scire facias, hefore a justice. Proceedings thereon, 525 to deliver the officer a copy of the justice's entry thereof, in such case, 525 to deliver the officer a copy of writ and return thereon, if surrender be before judgment, remedy of, against principal for damages by suretyship, 525 Justices may issue scire facias, on a justice judgment, though the debt and cost exceed twenty dollars, 524 Limilation of actions of scire facias against bail, 524 Officer, to notify bail fifteen days before execu-
parties restricted to two, to manage their causes, 117 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 118 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 11	tal, &c.  BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525  Bail, how to he taken, 494, 523 bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523 names of, to be inserted on the margin of the execution, 523 to be notified, fifteen days hefore execution expires, 523 may surrender principal into court, 524 held to pay the judgment, if principal avoid and be not surrendered, 524 pleadings and defence by, on scire facias, 524 may surrender principal in court on scire facias, and be discharged, on paying costs, 524 may surrender principal on scire facias, hefore a justice. Proceedings thereon, 525 to deliver the officer a copy of the justice's entry thereof, in such case, 525 to deliver the officer a copy of writ and return thereon, if surrender be before judgment, 525 remedy of, against principal for damages by suretyship, 525  Justices may issue scire facias, on a justice judgment, though the debt and cost exceed twenty dollars, 524  Limitation of actions of scire facias against bail, 524  Officer, to notify bail fifteen days before execution expires, 523
parties restricted to two, to manage their causes, 17 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 18 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 19 power, 10 tty, payable on admission, 10 to be sworn; continue till notified of their removal, 10 may give certificates to candidates found qualified, 11 Justices of the peace, not to act as attorneys in certain cases, 17 Oath, on admission, form of, 18 parties may employ persons as attorneys by special powers, 19 may manage their own causes, 10 admission, appoint examiners, &c., 11 ATTORNEYS AT LAW, corrupt agreements by, to procure business, 11 Attorney, who may be cited as, to attend on taking depositions, 11 persons indicted, except in cases of felony, 12 by leave of court, may appear only by, 13 attended, except in cases of felony, 14 attended, except in case of felony, 15 attended, except in case of felony, 16 attended, except in case of felony, 17 agent, deeds by, how construed, 18 attended, except in case of felony, 19 agent, deeds by, how construed, 20 agent, deeds by, how construed, 21 attended to the peace, 22 attended to the peace, 23 attended to the peace, 24 attended to the peace, 25 attended to the peace, 26 attended to the peace, 2	tal, &c.  BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525  Bail, how to he taken, 494, 523 bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523 names of, to be inserted on the margin of the execution, 523 to be notified, fifteen days hefore execution expires, 523 may surrender principal into court, 524 held to pay the judgment, if principal avoid and be not surrendered, 524 pleadings and defence by, on scire facias, 524 may surrender principal in court on scire facias, and be discharged, on paying costs, 524 may surrender principal on scire facias, hefore a justice. Proceedings thereon, 525 to deliver the officer a copy of the justice's entry thereof, in such case, 525 to deliver the officer a copy of writ and return thereon, if surrender be before judgment, 525 Justices may issue scire facias, on a justice judgment, though the debt and cost exceed twenty dollars, 524 Limitation of actions of scire facias against bail, 524 Officer, to notify bail fifteen days before executions of eactions, 523 fees therefor, 523
parties restricted to two, to manage their causes, 117 not duly admitted, to recover no fees, 118 any citizen may act as attorney, with special power, 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 11	tal, &c.  BAIL IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap. 118, 523 to 525  Bail, how to he taken, 494, 523 bond to be returned with the writ, 494, 523 names of, to be inserted on the margin of the execution, 523 to be notified, fifteen days hefore execution expires, 523 may surrender principal into court, 524 held to pay the judgment, if principal avoid and be not surrendered, 524 pleadings and defence by, on scire facias, 524 may surrender principal in court on scire facias, and be discharged, on paying costs, 524 may surrender principal on scire facias, hefore a justice. Proceedings thereon, 525 to deliver the officer a copy of the justice's entry thereof, in such case, 525 to deliver the officer a copy of writ and return thereon, if surrender be before judgment, 525 tremedy of, against principal for damages by suretyship, 525 Justices may issue scire facias, on a justice judgment, though the debt and cost exceed twenty dollars, 524 Limitation of actions of scire facias against bail, 524 Officer, to notify bail fifteen days before execution expires, 523 fees therefor, 523 to attend before a justice, when requested

BAIL, &c.	BANKS.
Principal, may be committed to jail, if surren-	semi-annual tax of one half of one per cent.
dered in court, 52	1 проп, 752
may be discharged, if not taken in execution	Cashier, oath and bond; not to be a director, 753
in fifteen days, 52	
liable to his surety for damages, 525	7 1 1
Scire facias, may issue against bail, if principal	Commissioners, appointment, powers, duties, 759
avoid, 52	their examination of banks, 759
form of, 52	
may issue from a justice on justice execution, 52	unsafe, 259, 760
BAIL, to be taken by bond to the officer, 49	Debis, due from banks, limited, 753, 754
what to he deemed sufficient, 49	— banks liable for the excess, 754
right of, to surrender principal, 49	Directors, number and qualifications; choice, 751
not continued by review, 559	vacancies may be filled at special meetings, 751
may be taken, on habeas corpus, after com-	restricted as to loans, 753
mitment, 2007, 500, 500, 500, 500, 500, 500, 500,	may chose a cashier and other officers, 753
on process of audita querela, may be given	their liabilities for excess of indebtedness, 754
by a prisoner in execution,	
taken of plaintiff in error, in criminal cases,	for mismanagement of, stockholders liable, 756
unless capital, 600	to verify the cashiers' returns, &c. 759
scire facias against, limited to one year, 61	Dividends, to be made of profits, semi-annu-
right to give, not impaired by the provisions	753
of the chapter for relief of poor debtors, 635	
in criminal cases, how taken, 71	1 1 1 1
may be taken after commitment, 71	
BALLAST, not to be thrown overboard in har-	by stockholders for contribution, 757
bors, &c. 271	Foreign banking companies, and agencies
not to be taken from lands, without consent	thereof, prohibited, 762, 763
of owner, 271	Gold, to be weighed in each scale, if required, 760
BALLOTS, not to be folded; nor eandidates'	Incorporation, name, &c., 750
names examined, till poll is closed,	
in what manner to be counted, 65	
BALLOT BOXES, suitable, and check lists to	to continue for purpose of closing, &c. after
be used at elections,	
BANGOR police court in. Chap. 98, art. 3. 407, 408	
— Act of March 3, 1841. Chap. 111. 773, 774	
BANK, tax appropriated to schools, 171, 749	
bills, &c., actions upon, not limited, 617	
when disclosed by debtor, may be ap-	Loans, made by banks, restrictions and regula-
plied to discharge the debt, 627, 629, 630	
BANKING, limited partnerships for, prohibited, 265	
BANKS. Chap. 77. 750 to 763	
Bills, notes, &c. circulation of, regulated, 754	
form and signature of, 754	1
receivable for debts due the bank, 754 for fractional amounts, prohibited, 755	
	President, to be chosen by directors, from
not to be made payable at a future day, nor	their number, 751 Private banking, prohibited, 762, 763
on interest, 755	
to be redeemable in specie, at the bank, ex-	Punishment, of directors, &c., for refusing to
cept, &c. 755 penal interest, if not redeemed in fifteen	give evidence to bank commissioners, 759
	for refusing to give up bank property
days after demand, 755 altered, banks liable for the original amount, 760	to receivers, 762
	1
of private persons, prohibited to circulate as money, 763	for fraud or embezzlement by officers, stock-
as money, 763  Capital stock, one half to be paid in, in specie,	l
before banking operations, 751, 752	Receivers, appointed by S. J. court, on com-
	plaints against delinquent banks, 761 their bonds, duties, powers, &c., 761
instalments of, when to be paid, 752 —— till all paid in, shares not transferable, 752	
right of the state to take shares, 752	when their authority may be revoked, 761 appeal respecting them, from a single judge
shares, liable to be attached and taken in ex-	to the whole court,
PRESENT TRAIN SO DO RESERVADO MESTA PRESENTE CY.	
ecution, 752	how compensated, 762

DANKS.		DEAD TO, going at large, stray of doing damage.	
Receivers after settling debts, &c., to surren-		See Pounds, &c. Chap. 30. 228 to	233
der property to the bank officers; to ac-		BEASTS AND CHATTELS. See Replevin of,	
count, &c.,	762	&c. Chap. 130,	570
Returns, may be required by the governor,		BEEF AND PORK, INSPECTION OF. Chap.	
monthly; form, 758,	759	50, 273 to	281
semi-annual, on the first Mondays of January		Barrels and half harrels, capacity and materials,	277
and June,	758	dimensions, when for beef,	277
forfeiture for not making,	759	— when for pork,	278
	103	to be branded with the manufacturer's name,	
blanks to be furnished, and abstracts pub-	750	Beef and pork, to be packed for exportation in	~
lished by secretary of state,	759		975
Stockholders, how far private property holden,		barrels and half barrels,	275
	756	imported in barrels, &c. not inspected, shall	
list of, to be furnished by directors, on a		not be sold or reexported, without inspec-	
suit pending against the bank, &c.,	75Ģ	tion,	279
corporations holding stock, liable as individ-		regulations for exportation,	279
uals,	757	to be forfeited, if fraudulently shipped; pro-	
names of, to be returned to the legislature,		ceedings,	279
when required,	758	if duly inspected in another state, may be	
	762	sold or reexported,	280
	753	in what manner to be weighed, by dealers,	280
Weights, when and by whom to be sealed,	760	Beef, for exportation; age and how cut up,	275
BANKS, lands and mortgages of, may be sold on	100	how assorted, salted and branded, 275,	
그 그는 그는 그는 그는 그는 그는 그는 그를 보는 그를 보는 것이 없다.	000	Brands, to include names of maker of cask,	~.0
execution,	388	inspector and person for whom packed,	
right of redemption within one year,	764		
cashiers of, to return names of stockholders		quality of contents, and mouth when in-	0=0
to assessors of towns, and to secretary of		spected,	278
state,	327	not to be used, except when inspection has	
BARK. See Firewood, bark and coal. Chap. 60.	302	been by inspector or deputy, personally,	278
BARON AND FEME. See Husband and wife.		Deputies, to remain, when office of inspector	1,5
Chap. 87.	362	general is vacated,	274
BASTARD CHILDREN, AND THEIR MAIN-	002	in such case, to be responsible to the state,	274
TENANCE. Chap. 131, 574,	575	bonds; provisions to enure to the state, in	
Accusation and examination of the mother;	טוט	case, &c.,	274
proceedings,	اربدي	duties. See inspector general.	
	574	to make annual returns to inspector general,	920
	574		
continued in force, until complainant is able		Exportation, or shipping, of beef and pork; in-	
	574	spector's certificatè to collector, neces-	n <del>*</del> o
except that sureties may surrender the		sáry,	279
principal,	574	oath to be taken by master or owner,	279
Declaration before trial, form of,	574	seizure of beef or pork, fraudulently shipped,	
Facts, essential to the competency of the		—— to be libeled and condemned,	279
complainant to be a witness,	575	regulations the same, if to be transported	
Judgment, if respondent be found guilty,	575	coastwise,	279
further bonds required in that case,	575	Inspector general; appointment, oathand tenure	
if not guilty, respondent to be discharged,	575	of office, 274,	281
Overseers of the poor, how far they may pre-		bond to treasurer of the state,	274
vent a settlement of the suit,	575	his deputies, and responsibility for them,	274
		to attend in twenty four hours, after request	
Poor debtors' oath may be taken by the father,	5575	to inspect, &c., if over five barrels, 274,	975
after 90 days imprisonment; proceedings,	575	place of inspection to be under his control,	975
mother entitled to an action of debt, if he			
	575	charges to be paid or secured in advance,	275
Verdici, at the district court, final,	575	to pack, &c., in barrels or half barrels,	275
BASTARD CHILD, concealment of birth and	-	to be responsible for coopers and others in	
death, by the mother, how punished,	686	his employ,	275
- offence may be charged in the same		to make returns to secretary of state, in Jan-	
indictment with murder,	686	uary,	280
BASTARDY, process, bail in, may surrender	4	may administer oaths to his deputies, or oth-	
principal,	495	ers on business of office,	280
BATH, municipal court in. Chap: 98, art. 2.	406	to weigh hides of beef cattle, and grant cer-	
	260	tificates,	281
hounties for heads of, how paid,	260	Penalties, for misconduct of inspector or his	
lieads to be destroyed.	260	deputy,	278

BEEF AND PORK.	BOND.
Penalties for fraudulently branding by a per-	to judge of probate, not deemed sufficient,
son, not an inspector, 278	till he indorse his approval, 434
for intermixing or shifting beef, &c., in casks, 278	forms of by executors and administrators, 436, 437
for shipping beef or pork, uninspected, 279	special administrators, 445
how recovered, and to whose use, 280	— surviving partners, 447
for weighing unlawfully, 280	executors, &c. of a deceased partner, 448
for purchasing beef cattle, not legally weigh-	guardians, 462, 464
ed, unless, &c., 281	testamentary trustees, 465
Pork, for exportation, how packed, salted and	by executors and others, licensed to
branded, 276, 277, 278	sell real estate, 469
Weighers of beef cattle, appointed and sworn, 280	remedy thereon, 474
form of their certificate, 280, 281	refunding, when to be given, on distribution
BEETS, sugar, standard weight of. Chap. 72, 319	of personal estate, 452
BELLS, to horses with sleighs or sleds, 213	of sheriffs and coroners, where to be sued, 482
BETTERMENTS. See Real actions. Chap.	jury to assess damages in actions on, 506
145, 613 to 615	given by plaintiff in replevin, 570, 572
allowed in cases of persons holding under	remedy on the same by defendant, 573
the state, 565	by owner of forfeited goods, 576
—— recoverable by bill in equity, 565, 566	form of, in replevying a person, 604
BETTING, ON ELECTIONS. Act of 1841.	to be filed on suing out a writ of error, 606
Chap. 172, 776, 777	by debtor, under arrest on mesne process,
Conveyance of real estate, in pursuance of a	to disclose after judgment, 627
bet upon an election, void, 776	—— proceedings after judgment, 632
Forfeiture, of a sum equal to the wager, 776	by debtor arrested on execution, 628
of goods, &c., pledged on a wager, 776	——proceedings for breach of the same, 632
Loser may recover back the sum paid, 776	by debtors arrested, &c., though penalty ex-
Mayors of cities and treasurers of towns, bound	ceed, &c., valid, 632, 633
to sue for forfeitures, 776	officer, in such case, liable only for actual
BILLS, engrossed under the direction of the sec	damage, 633
retary of state, 73	suits upon, limited to one year only, except,
BILLS OF EXCHANGE, &c., notarial duties	&c., 653
respecting, 265, 264	BONDS, probate, general provisions, &c. Sec
dishonored, damages on, if payable out of	Probate bonds, &c. Chap. 113. 475
	Probate bonds, &c. Chap. 113. 475 BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235
the state, 510	E - 그러워 - 그 그는 그 점점이 그리면 하다 그는 그리는 그리고 그는 그 그는 그
the state, 510	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 255
the state, 510 —— if payable in the state, 510 BIRTHS and deaths, recording of. Chap.	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools,
the state, 510 —— if payable in the state, 510 BIRTHS AND DEATHS, RECORDING OF. Chap. 38, 258 Clerks of towns and plantations, to record	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools, by parents, &c., or by the selectmen, 163 BOOTS AND SHOES. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 309
the state, 510 —— if payable in the state, 510 BIRTHS AND DEATHS, RECORDING OF. Chap. 38, 258 Clerks of towns and plantations, to record births and deaths, 258	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools, by parents, &c., or by the selectmen, 163 BOOTS AND SHOES. See Leather, &c. Chap.
the state, 510 —— if payable in the state, 510 BIRTHS AND DEATHS, RECORDING OF. Chap. 38, 258 Clerks of towns and plantations, to record births and deaths, 258 Parents and others to give notice to clerks, of	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools, by parents, &c., or by the selectmen, 163 BOOTS AND SHOES. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 309 BOTTOMRY, contract of, need not be recorded, 558 BOUNDARIES, of towns, how established, pre-
the state, 510 — if payable in the state, 510 BIRTHS AND DEATHS, RECORDING OF. Chap. 38, 258 Clerks of towns and plantations, to record births and deaths, 258 Parents and others to give notice to clerks, of such event, 258	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools, by parents, &c., or by the selectmen, 163 BOOTS AND SHOES. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 309 BOTTOMRY, contract of, need not be recorded, 558
the state, 510 —— if payable in the state, 510 BIRTHS AND DEATHS, RECORDING OF. Chap. 38, 258 Clerks of towns and plantations, to record births and deaths, 258 Parents and others to give notice to clerks, of such event, 258 Penalty for neglect, and how recovered, 258	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools, by parents, &c., or by the selectmen, 163 BOOTS AND SHOES. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 309 BOTTOMRY, contract of need not be recorded, 558 BOUNDARIES, of towns, how established, preserved and settled. See Town meetings &c. Chap. 5. 59, 60
the state, 510 — if payable in the state, 510 BIRTHS AND DEATHS, RECORDING OF. Chap. 38, 258 Clerks of towns and plantations, to record births and deaths, 258 Parents and others to give notice to clerks, of such event, 258 Penalty for neglect, and how recovered, 258 BLASPHEMY, punishment for, 688	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools, by parents, &c., or by the selectmen, 163 BOOTS AND SHOES. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 309 BOTTOMRY, contract of need not be recorded, 558 BOUNDARIES, of towns, how established, preserved and settled. See Town meetings &c. Chap. 5. 59, 60 of counties. See Appendix. 795 to 804
the state, 510 —— if payable in the state, 510 BIRTHS AND DEATHS, RECORDING OF. Chap. 38, 258 Clerks of towns and plantations, to record births and deaths, 258 Parents and others to give notice to clerks, of such event, 258 Penalty for neglect, and how recovered, 258	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools, by parents, &c., or by the selectmen, 163 BOOTS AND SHOES. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 309 BOTTOMRY, contract of, need not be recorded, 558 BOUNDARIES, of towns, how established, preserved and settled. See Town meetings &c. Chap. 5. 59, 60 of counties. See Appendix. 795 to 804 BOUNTIES, on heads of wolves and hears, 260
the state, 510 — if payable in the state, 510 BIRTHS AND DEATHS, RECORDING OF. Chap. 38, 258 Clerks of towns and plantations, to record births and deaths, 258 Parents and others to give notice to clerks, of such event, 258 Penalty for neglect, and how recovered, 258 BLASPHEMY, punishment for, 688 BOARD of health. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 187	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools, by parents, &c., or by the selectmen, 163 BOOTS AND SHOES. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 309 BOTTOMRY, contract of, need not be recorded, 558 BOUNDARIES, of towns, how established, preserved and settled. See Town meetings &c. Chap. 5. 59, 60 of counties. See Appendix. 795 to 804 BOUNTIES, on heads of wolves and hears, 260 on silk. See Silk, &c. Chap. 68. 316
the state, 510 — if payable in the state, 510 BIRTHS AND DEATHS, RECORDING OF. Chap. 38, 258 Clerks of towns and plantations, to record births and deaths, Parents and others to give notice to clerks, of such event, 258 Penalty for neglect, and how recovered, 258 BLASPHEMY, punishment for, 688 BOARD of health. See Contagious sickness.	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools, by parents, &c., or by the selectmen, 163 BOOTS AND SHOES. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 309 BOTTOMRY, contract of, need not be recorded, 558 BOUNDARIES, of towns, how established, preserved and settled. See Town meetings &c. Chap. 5. 59, 60 of counties. See Appendix. 795 to 804 BOUNTIES, on heads of wolves and hears, 260
the state, 510 — if payable in the state, 510 BIRTHS AND DEATHS, RECORDING OF. Chap. 38, 258 Clerks of towns and plantations, to record births and deaths, 258 Parents and others to give notice to clerks, of such event, 258 Penalty for neglect, and how recovered, 258 BLASPHEMY, punishment for, 688 BOARD of health. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 187	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools, by parents, &c., or by the selectmen, 163 BOOTS AND SHOES. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 309 BOTTOMRY, contract of, need not be recorded, 558 BOUNDARIES, of towns, how established, preserved and settled. See Town meetings &c. Chap. 5. 59, 60 of counties. See Appendix. 795 to 804 BOUNTIES, on heads of wolves and hears, 260 on silk. See Silk, &c. Chap. 68. 316 BRIBERY, of public officers and others, 678, 679
the state, 510 — if payable in the state, 510 BIRTHS AND DEATHS, RECORDING OF. Chap. 38, 258 Clerks of towns and plantations, to record births and deaths, 258 Parents and others to give notice to clerks, of such event, 258 Penalty for neglect, and how recovered, 258 BLASPHEMY, punishment for, 688 BOARD of health. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 187 BOARDS, planks, &c., how surveyed and measured. Chap. 66, 310 BOATS AND LIGHTERS, AND PROTECTION OF	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools, by parents, &c., or by the selectmen, 163 BOOTS AND SHOES. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 309 BOTTOMRY, contract of, need not be recorded, 558 BOUNDARIES, of towns, how established, preserved and settled. See Town meetings &c. Chap. 5. 59, 60 of counties. See Appendix. 795 to 804 BOUNTIES, on heads of wolves and hears, 260 on silk. See Silk, &c. Chap. 68. 316 BRIBERY, of public officers and others, 678, 679
the state, 510 — if payable in the state, 510 BIRTHS AND DEATHS, RECORDING OF. Chap. 38, 258 Clerks of towns and plantations, to record births and deaths, 258 Parents and others to give notice to clerks, of such event, 258 BLASPHEMY, punishment for, 688 BOARD of health. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 187 BOARDS, planks, &c., how surveyed and measured. Chap. 66, 310 BOATS AND LIGHTERS, AND PROTECTION OF HARBORS. Chap. 48, 270, 271	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools, by parents, &c., or by the selectmen, 163 BOOTS AND SHOES. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 309 BOTTOMRY, contract of need not be recorded, 538 BOUNDARIES, of towns, how established, preserved and settled. See Town meetings &c. Chap. 5. 59, 60 of counties. See Appendix. 795 to 804 BOUNTIES, on heads of wolves and hears, 260 on silk. See Silk, &c. Chap. 68. 316 BRIBERY, of public officers and others, 678, 679 at elections, punished, 71 BRICKS, not to be burnt in places prohibited by towns, 697
the state, 510 — if payable in the state, 510 BIRTHS AND DEATHS, RECORDING OF. Chap. 38, 258 Clerks of towns and plantations, to record births and deaths, 258 Parents and others to give notice to clerks, of such event, 258 Penalty for neglect, and how recovered, 258 BLASPHEMY, punishment for, 688 BOARD of health. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 187 BOARDS, planks, &c., how surveyed and measured. Chap. 66, 310 BOATS AND LIGHTERS, AND PROTECTION OF	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools, by parents, &c., or by the selectmen, 163 BOOTS AND SHOES. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 309 BOTTOMRY, contract of need not be recorded, 538 BOUNDARIES, of towns, how established, preserved and settled. See Town meetings &c. Chap. 5. 59, 60 of counties. See Appendix. 795 to 804 BOUNTIES, on heads of wolves and hears, 260 on silk. See Silk, &c. Chap. 68. 316 BRIBERY, of public officers and others, 678, 679 at elections, punished, 71 BRICKS, not to be burnt in places prohibited by towns, 697
the state, 510 — if payable in the state, 510 BIRTHS AND DEATHS, RECORDING OF. Chap. 38, 258 Clerks of towns and plantations, to record births and deaths, 258 Parents and others to give notice to clerks, of such event, 258 Penalty for neglect, and how recovered, 258 BLASPHEMY, punishment for, 688 BOARD of health. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 187 BOARDS, planks, &c., how surveyed and measured. Chap. 66, 310 BOATS AND LIGHTERS, AND PROTECTION OF HARBORS. Chap. 48, 270, 271 Ballast, not to be thrown overboard in harbors, 271 not to be taken from lands without leave of	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools, by parents, &c., or by the selectmen, 163 BOOTS AND SHOES. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 309 BOTTOMRY, contract of need not be recorded, 558 BOUNDARIES, of towns, how established, preserved and settled. See Town meetings &c. Chap. 5. 59, 60 of counties. See Appendix. 795 to 804 BOUNTIES, on heads of wolves and hears, 260 on silk. See Silk, &c. Chap. 63. 316 BRIBERY, of public officers and others, 678, 679 at elections, punished, 71 BRICKS, not to be burnt in places prohibited by towns, 697 BRIDGES, travelers on, may be restricted in speed, 213
the state, 510 — if payable in the state, 510 BIRTHS AND DEATHS, RECORDING OF. Chap. 38, 258 Clerks of towns and plantations, to record births and deaths, 258 Parents and others to give notice to clerks, of such event, 258 BLASPHEMY, punishment for, 688 BOARD of health. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 187 BOARDS, planks, &c., how surveyed and measured. Chap. 66, 310 BOATS AND LIGHTERS, AND PROTECTION OF HARBORS. Chap. 48, 270, 271 Ballast, not to be thrown overboard in harbors, 271 not to be taken from lands without leave of owner, 271	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools, by parents, &c., or by the selectmen, 163 BOOTS AND SHOES. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 309 BOTTOMRY, contract of, need not be recorded, 558 BOUNDARIES, of towns, how established, preserved and settled. See Town meetings &c. Chap. 5. 59, 60 of counties. See Appendix. 795 to 804 BOUNTIES, on heads of wolves and hears, 260 on silk. See Silk, &c. Chap. 68. 316 BRIBERY, of public officers and others, 678, 679 at elections, punished, 71 BRICKS, not to be burnt in places prohibited by towns, 697 BRIDGES, travelers on, may be restricted in speed, 213 toll. See Turnpike corporations, &c. Chap.
the state, 510 — if payable in the state, 510 BIRTHS AND DEATHS, RECORDING OF. Chap. 38, 258 Clerks of towns and plantations, to record births and deaths, 258 Parents and others to give notice to clerks, of such event, 258 Renalty for neglect, and how recovered, 258 BLASPHEMY, punishment for, 688 BOARD of health. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 187 BOARDS, planks, &c., how surveyed and measured. Chap. 66, 310 BOATS AND LIGHTERS, AND PROTECTION OF HARBORS. Chap. 48, 270, 271 Ballast, not to be thrown overboard in harbors, 271 not to be taken from lands without leave of owner, 271 Fees of persons appointed to examine lighters, 271	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools, by parents, &c., or by the selectmen, 163 BOOTS AND SHOES. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 309 BOTTOMRY, contract of, need not be recorded, 558 BOUNDARIES, of towns, how established, preserved and settled. See Town meetings &c. Chap. 5. 59, 60 of counties. See Appendix. 795 to 804 BOUNTIES, on heads of wolves and hears, 260 on silk. See Silk, &c. Chap. 63. 316 BRIBERY, of public officers and others, 678, 679 at elections, punished, 71 BRICKS, not to be burnt in places prohibited by towns, 697 BRIDGES, travelers on, may be restricted in speed, 213 toll. See Turnpike corporations, &c. Chap. 80, 338 to 344
the state, 510 — if payable in the state, 510 BIRTHS AND DEATHS, RECORDING OF. Chap. 38, 258 Clerks of towns and plantations, to record births and deaths, 258 Parents and others to give notice to clerks, of such event, 258 Penalty for neglect, and how recovered, 258 BLASPHEMY, punishment for, 688 BOARD of health. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 187 BOARDS, planks, &c., how surveyed and measured. Chap. 66, 310 BOATS AND LIGHTERS, AND PROTECTION OF HARBORS. Chap. 48, 270, 271 Ballast, not to be thrown overboard in harbors, 271 not to be taken from lands without leave of owner, 271 Fees of persons appointed to examine lighters, 271 Lighters carrying stones, &c. to be marked ac-	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools, by parents, &c., or by the selectmen, 163 BOOTS AND SHOES. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 309 BOTTOMRY, contract of, need not be recorded, 558 BOUNDARIES, of towns, how established, preserved and settled. See Town meetings &c. Chap. 5. 59, 60 of counties. See Appendix. 795 to 804 BOUNTIES, on heads of wolves and hears, 260 on silk. See Silk, &c. Chap. 68. 316 BRIBERY, of public officers and others, 678, 679 at elections, punished, 71 BRICKS, not to be burnt in places prohibited by towns, 697 BRIDGES, travelers on, may be restricted in speed, 213 toll. See Turnpike corporations, &c. Chap. 80, 338 to 344 huilt by rail road corporations, to be sup-
the state, 510 — if payable in the state, 510 BIRTHS AND DEATHS, RECORDING OF. Chap. 38, 258 Clerks of towns and plantations, to record births and deaths, 258 Parents and others to give notice to clerks, of such event, 258 Penalty for neglect, and how recovered, 258 BLASPHEMY, punishment for, 688 BOARD of health. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 187 BOARDS, planks, &c., how surveyed and measured. Chap. 66, 310 BOATS AND LIGHTERS, AND PROTECTION OF HARBORS. Chap. 48, 270, 271 Ballast, not to be thrown overhoard in harbors, 271 not to be taken from lands without leave of owner, 271 Fees of persons appointed to examine lighters, 271 Lighters carrying stones, &c. to be marked according to weight, &c., 270	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools, by parents, &c., or by the selectmen, 163 BOOTS AND SHOES. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 309 BOTTOMRY, contract of, need not be recorded, 558 BOUNDARIES, of towns, how established, preserved and settled. See Town meetings &c. Chap. 5, 59, 60 of counties. See Appendix. 795 to 804 BOUNTIES, on heads of wolves and hears, 260 on silk. See Silk, &c. Chap. 68. 316 BRIBERY, of public officers and others, 678, 679 at elections, punished, 71 BRICKS, not to be burnt in places prohibited by towns, 697 BRIDGES, travelers on, may be restricted in speed, 213 toll. See Turnpike corporations, &c. Chap. 80, 338 to 344 huilt by rail road corporations, to be supported by them, 347
the state, 510 — if payable in the state, 510 BIRTHS AND DEATHS, RECORDING OF. Chap. 38, 258 Clerks of towns and plantations, to record births and deaths, 258 Parents and others to give notice to clerks, of such event, 258 Penalty for neglect, and how recovered, 258 BLASPHEMY, punishment for, 688 BOARD of health. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 187 BOARDS, planks, &c., how surveyed and measured. Chap. 66, 310 BOATS AND LIGHTERS, AND PROTECTION OF HARBORS. Chap. 48, 270, 271 Ballast, not to be thrown overboard in harbors, 271 not to be taken from lands without leave of owner, Fees of persons appointed to examine lighters, 271 Lighters carrying stones, &c. to be marked according to weight, &c., 270 forfeiture of owner, for not marking, or for	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools, by parents, &c., or by the selectmen, 163 BOOTS AND SHOES. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 309 BOTTOMRY, contract of, need not be recorded, 558 BOUNDARIES, of towns, how established, preserved and settled. See Town meetings &c. Chap. 5. 59, 60 of counties. See Appendix. 795 to 804 BOUNTIES, on heads of wolves and hears, 260 on silk. See Silk, &c. Chap. 68. 316 BRIBERY, of public officers and others, 678, 679 at elections, punished, 71 BRICKS, not to be burnt in places prohibited by towns, 697 BRIDGES, travelers on, may be restricted in speed, 213 toll. See Turnpike corporations, &c. Chap. 80, 338 to 344 huilt by rail road corporations, to be supported by them, 347 and roads, malicious injury to, 693
the state, 510 — if payable in the state, 510 BIRTHS AND DEATHS, RECORDING OF. Chap. 38, 258 Clerks of towns and plantations, to record births and deaths, 258 Parents and others to give notice to clerks, of such event, 258 BLASPHEMY, punishment for, 688 BOARD of health. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 187 BOARDS, planks, &c., how surveyed and measured. Chap. 66, 310 BOATS AND LIGHTERS, AND PROTECTION OF HARBORS. Chap. 48, 270, 271 Ballast, not to be thrown overboard in harbors, 271 not to be taken from lands without leave of owner, 271 Lighters carrying stones, &c. to be marked according to weight, &c., 270 forfeiture of owner, for not marking, or for putting false marks, 270	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools, by parents, &c., or by the selectmen, 163 BOOTS AND SHOES. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 309 BOTTOMRY, contract of need not be recorded, 538 BOUNDARIES, of towns, how established, preserved and settled. See Town meetings &c. Chap. 5. 59, 60 of counties. See Appendix. 795 to 804 BOUNTIES, on heads of wolves and hears, 260 on silk. See Silk, &c. Chap. 63. 316 BRIBERY, of public officers and others, 678, 679 at elections, punished, 71 BRICKS, not to be burnt in places prohibited by towns, 697 BRIDGES, travelers on, may be restricted in speed, 213 toll. See Turnpike corporations, &c. Chap. 80, 338 to 344 huilt by rail road corporations, to be supported by them, 347 and roads, malicious injury to, 693 BUILDINGS, demolished to stop fires; compen-
the state, 510 — if payable in the state, 510 BRTHS AND DEATHS, RECORDING OF. Chap. 38, 258 Clerks of towns and plantations, to record births and deaths, 258 Parents and others to give notice to clerks, of such event, 258 BLASPHEMY, punishment for, 688 BOARD of health. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 187 BOARDS, planks, &c., how surveyed and measured. Chap. 66, 310 BOATS AND LIGHTERS, AND PROTECTION OF HARBORS. Chap. 48, 270, 271 Ballast, not to be thrown overboard in harbors, 271 not to be taken from lands without leave of owner, 271 Fees of persons appointed to examine lighters, 271 Lighters carrying stones, &c. to be marked according to weight, &c., 270 forfeiture of owner, for not marking, or for putting false marks, 270 to be inspected in April or May, 271	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools, by parents, &c., or by the selectmen, 163 BOOTS AND SHOES. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 309 BOTTOMRY, contract of need not be recorded, 538 BOUNDARIES, of towns, how established, preserved and settled. See Town meetings &c. Chap. 5. 59, 60 of counties. See Appendix. 795 to 804 BOUNTIES, on heads of wolves and hears, 260 on silk. See Silk, &c. Chap. 68. 316 BRIBERY, of public officers and others, 678, 679 at elections, punished, 71 BRICKS, not to be burnt in places prohibited by towns, 697 BRIDGES, travelers on, may be restricted in speed, 213 toll. See Turnpike corporations, &c. Chap. 80, 338 to 344 huilt by rail road corporations, to be supported by them, 347 and roads, malicious injury to, 693 BUILDINGS, demolished to stop fires; compensation for. See Engines, &c. Chap. 33, 250
the state, 510 — if payable in the state, 510 BIRTHS AND DEATHS, RECORDING OF. Chap. 38, 258 Clerks of towns and plantations, to record births and deaths, 258 Parents and others to give notice to clerks, of such event, 258 BLASPHEMY, punishment for, 688 BOARD of health. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 187 BOARDS, planks, &c., how surveyed and measured. Chap. 66, 310 BOATS AND LIGHTERS, AND PROTECTION OF HARBORS. Chap. 48, 270, 271 Ballast, not to be thrown overboard in harbors, 271 not to be taken from lands without leave of owner, 271 Lighters carrying stones, &c. to be marked according to weight, &c., forfeiture of owner, 270 forfeiture of owner, for not marking, or for putting false marks, 270 to be inspected in April or May, 271 marks then to be altered, if necessary, 271	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools, by parents, &c., or by the selectmen, 163 BOOTS AND SHOES. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 309 BOTTOMRY, contract of need not be recorded, 558 BOUNDARIES, of towns, how established, preserved and settled. See Town meetings &c. Chap. 5. 59, 60 of counties. See Appendix. 795 to 804 BOUNTIES, on heads of wolves and hears, 260 on silk. See Silk, &c. Chap. 63. 316 BRIBERY, of public officers and others, 678, 679 at elections, punished, 71 BRICKS, not to be burnt in places prohibited by towns, 697 BRIDGES, travelers on, may be restricted in speed, 213 toll. See Turnpike corporations, &c. Chap. 80, 338 to 344 huilt by rail road corporations, to be supported by them, 347 and roads, malicious injury to, 693 BUILDINGS, demolished to stop fires; compensation for. See Engines, &c. Chap. 33, 250 when to be deemed boundaries of roads, or
the state, 510 — if payable in the state, 510 BIRTHS AND DEATHS, RECORDING OF. Chap. 38, 258 Clerks of towns and plantations, to record births and deaths, 258 Parents and others to give notice to clerks, of such event, 258 BLASPHEMY, punishment for, 688 BOARD of health. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 187 BOARDS, planks, &c., how surveyed and measured. Chap. 66, 310 BOATS AND LIGHTERS, AND PROTECTION OF HARBORS. Chap. 48, 270, 271 Ballast, not to be thrown overboard in harbors, 271 not to be taken from lands without leave of owner, 271 Fecs of persons appointed to examine lighters, 271 Lighters carrying stones, &c. to be marked according to weight, &c., 270 forfeiture of owner, for not marking, or for putting false marks, 271 marks then to be altered, if necessary, 271 marks then to be altered, if necessary, 271 Penalties for neglect, &c., 270, 271	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools, by parents, &c., or by the selectmen, 163 BOOTS AND SHOES. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 309 BOTTOMRY, contract of, need not be recorded, 558 BOUNDARIES, of towns, how established, preserved and settled. See Town meetings &c. Chap. 5. 59, 60 of counties. See Appendix. 795 to 804 BOUNTIES, on heads of wolves and hears, 260 on silk. See Silk, &c. Chap. 68. 316 BRIBERY, of public officers and others, 678, 679 at elections, punished, 71 BRICKS, not to be burnt in places prohibited by towns, 697 BRIDGES, travelers on, may be restricted in speed, 213 toll. See Turnpike corporations, &c. Chap. 80, 338 to 344 huilt by rail road corporations, to be supported by them, 347, and roads, malicious injury to, 693 BUILDINGS, demolished to stop fires; compensation for. See Engines, &c. Chap. 33, 250 when to be deemed boundaries of roads, or
the state, 510 — if payable in the state, 510 BIRTHS AND DEATHS, RECORDING OF. Chap. 38, 258 Clerks of towns and plantations, to record births and deaths, 258 Parents and others to give notice to clerks, of such event, 258 BLASPHEMY, punishment for, 688 BOARD of health. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 187 BOARDS, planks, &c., how surveyed and measured. Chap. 66, 310 BOATS AND LIGHTERS, AND PROTECTION OF HARBORS. Chap. 48, 270, 271 Ballast, not to be thrown overboard in harbors, 271 not to be taken from lands without leave of owner, 271 Fees of persons appointed to examine lighters, 271 Lighters carrying stones, &c. to be marked according to weight, &c., 50 forfeiture of owner, for not marking, or for putting false marks, 270 to be inspected in April or May, 271 marks then to be altered, if necessary, 270 Penalties for neglect, &c., 270, 271 BOND, of defeasance, not to defeat a deed, un-	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools, by parents, &c., or by the selectmen, 163 BOOTS AND SHOES. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 309 BOTTOMRY, contract of, need not be recorded, 558 BOUNDARIES, of towns, how established, preserved and settled. See Town meetings &c. Chap. 5. 59, 60 of counties. See Appendix. 795 to 804 BOUNTIES, on heads of wolves and hears, 260 on silk. See Silk, &c. Chap. 68. 316 BRIBERY, of public officers and others, 678, 679 at elections, punished, 71 BRICKS, not to be burnt in places prohibited by towns, 697 BRIDGES, travelers on, may be restricted in speed, 213 toll. See Turnpike corporations, &c. Chap. 80, 338 to 344 huilt by rail road corporations, to be supported by them, 347 and roads, malicious injury to, 693 BUILDINGS, demolished to stop fires; compensation for. See Engines, &c. Chap. 33, 250 when to be deemed boundaries of roads, or public places; 209 lien of mechanics and others on, and how
the state, 510 — if payable in the state, 510 BIRTHS AND DEATHS, RECORDING OF. Chap. 38, 258 Clerks of towns and plantations, to record births and deaths, 258 Parents and others to give notice to clerks, of such event, 258 BLASPHEMY, punishment for, 688 BOARD of health. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 187 BOARDS, planks, &c., how surveyed and measured. Chap. 66, 310 BOATS AND LIGHTERS, AND PROTECTION OF HARBORS. Chap. 48, 270, 271 Ballast, not to be thrown overboard in harbors, 271 not to be taken from lands without leave of owner, 271 Fecs of persons appointed to examine lighters, 271 Lighters carrying stones, &c. to be marked according to weight, &c., 270 forfeiture of owner, for not marking, or for putting false marks, 271 marks then to be altered, if necessary, 271 marks then to be altered, if necessary, 271 Penalties for neglect, &c., 270, 271	BONFIRES, penalty for making, 235 BOOKS, to be furnished to scholars at schools, by parents, &c., or by the selectmen, 163 BOOTS AND SHOES. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 309 BOTTOMRY, contract of, need not be recorded, 558 BOUNDARIES, of towns, how established, preserved and settled. See Town meetings &c. Chap. 5. 59, 60 of counties. See Appendix. 795 to 804 BOUNTIES, on heads of wolves and hears, 260 on silk. See Silk, &c. Chap. 68. 316 BRIBERY, of public officers and others, 678, 679 at elections, punished, 71 BRICKS, not to be burnt in places prohibited by towns, 697 BRIDGES, travelers on, may be restricted in speed, 213 toll. See Turnpike corporations, &c. Chap. 80, 338 to 344 huilt by rail road corporations, to be supported by them, 347 and roads, malicious injury to, 693 BUILDINGS, demolished to stop fires; compensation for. See Engines, &c. Chap. 33, 250 when to be deemed boundaries of roads, or public places; 209 lien of mechanics and others on, and how

BUILDINGS, lien of landlord on, for ground	CANALS, how crossed by rail roads, 34
rent, and how secured,	559 CAPITAL STOCK of manufacturing corpora-
	695 tions, amount how fixed and divided, 33
	669 CAPITAL CASES, writs of error in, 600
	669 CAPITAL PUNISHMENT, how inflicted, 700
BURNING, malicious, of buildings or other	CADITION -C 1 C
	CAPTION of deposition; form, 581
property. Chap. 155, 668,	
	action on, for contracts, limited to six years, 61'
BURYING GROUNDS. Chap. 23,	189 for escape on execution, limited to one
Incorporation, of individuals, for the purpose	year, 617
of holding burying grounds,	189 CATTLE, malicious injury to, 693
- such corporation to keep their burying	CERTIFICATE, by members of limited part-
Land appropriated, description of to be re-	
	of discharge of poor debtors; form, &c,
	630, 634
exempt from attachment, and unalienable	CERTIORARI, writ of. Chap. 143, 605, 606
except by unanimous consent, 1	89 CESSION of lands to the U.S. for light houses,
Penalties, if incorporated proprietors neglect	forts, arsenals, &c., 47
to make and repair fences, 1	89 compensation therefor, 47
for neglect of towns or parishes to make	CHALLENGING to fight duels, how prosecuted
	Additional Community
if officers of towns and parishes neglect to	CHALLENGE of jurors, right of, in capital
	89 eases, 713
Towns, and parisbes, to keep their public	—— in other criminal cases, 720
burying grounds fenced, 1	89 CHANCERY, powers of the S. J. court, 395, 396
and plantations may raise money for pur-	remedies between co-executors, 442
chasing and fencing, 1	89 CHAPLAIN of the state prison; duties, &c.,
BURYING GROUNDS, removal of buildings,	734, 775
	09 salary of, 776
not liable to be taken in execution, 3	201
BUTTER AND LARD, INSPECTION OF. Chap.	Chap. 47, 268
53, 286 to 29	CHARTERS, of banks, to expire Oct. 1, 1847, 762
Butter and lard, not to be exported, till in-	of manufacturing corporations, subject to
spected, unless to states east of New York, 29	legislative control, 333
in casks, kegs or firkins, to be distinguished	CHASTITY, MORALITY AND DECENCY, OF-
as first, second, third quality, or refuse, 28	66 FENCES AGAINST. Chap. 160, 684 to 690
how to be branded, 28	
may be seized, if illegally shipped, 28	of attempting,
Casks, kegs and firkins, materials and dimen-	21 marter 9, and somestimeter by parties diversed, cos
	Blasphemy and profanity, 687, 688
sions, 25	- Contract of the contract of
to remain three days, filled with brine, and	Concealment, by the mother, of birth or death
weighed and marked, when emptied, 28	of a bastard child, 686
Deputy inspector, to be sworn and give bond	Cruelty to animals, 690
to the inspector, 28	6 Dead bodies, provision for protection of, 689,690
duties. See inspector.	Drunkenness, 690
to make returns to the inspector, 28	
Exportation, certificate of inspector first re-	323
quired, 28	
— master or owner to make oath, 28	1 - 100 J 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
evidence of intended place of, 28	D7 B7
no inspection necessary in this state, if al-	Marriage, with a party already married, 686
ready inspected in another, 28	
Inspector; appointment, tenure, oath, bond, 28	
to appoint deputies, 28	
	6 CHATTELS, replevin of Ree Replevin of
to make returns in January, to the secretary	beasts and chattels. Chap. 130, 570
	CHEATING BY FALSE PRETENCES, GROSS
Penalties; recovery, appropriation, &c., 28	
BY LAWS of towns regulated, 59	691, 692
	Affidavits and protests, making false, 692
CALENDAR of prisoners, to be kept by the	Bills of lading, &c., false, 692
sheriff, 424	
to be exhibited by jailer to the courts, 425	7

CHEATING, &c.	CLERKS OF JUDICIAL COURTS.
Conspiracy, to prosecute an innocent person,	to receive bills of costs in criminal prosecu-
or for other purposes, 692	tions, and pay to county treasurer, 80
Conveyunces, fraudulent, 691	custody of records of deceased notaries, 263, 264
False tokens and pretences, to obtain money,	power to adjourn courts, in certain cases,
&c., 691	396, 401, 410
Frauds at common law, 691	to be clerk of the county commissioners, \ 410
Suppression, fraudulent, of wills and testa-	to record appointment and discharge of dep-
ments, 691	uty sheriffs and jailer, 421
Vessels, fraudulent destruction of, 691, 692	rule, for apportionment of jurors, 588
CHILDREN. See Parents and children. Chap.	what part of fees of his office to be retained
88,	by him, 640, 641
how disposed of, on divorce of their parents,	fees of the office, 643, 644
367, 368	duty as to fines and costs. See Chap. 152. 657
exposure and abandonment of, 666	in what cases his minutes to he authority to
CIRCULATION of private notes, &c., as mon-	officer, to execute sentence, 5 706
ey, prohibited, 763	CLERKS of courts, to record returns of mar-
CITATION to creditor for debtor's disclosure,	riages, 361
&c., 625, 628, 629, 634	to keep records of justices deceased or re-
CITIES, deemed towns, in construction of laws,	moved, and make copies therefrom, 515
46, 66	CLERK OF S. J. COURT, may take deposi-
to provide for support of poor, 247	tions in perpetuam, 582, 584
CLAIMS against insolvent estates. Chap. 109, 454	CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT, to record
—— contingent, 455	forfeited recognizances for debt, and issue
CLAMS, PACKING. Chap. 59, 301	executions, 593
Clams, how packed and branded, 301	CLERK, town; election, oath, &c. See Town
liable to seizure, unless, &c., 302	meetings, &c., 57.
Inspectors, appointed for towns; duties, &c.,	CLERKS of towns and plantations, to record
301,302	births and deaths, 258
Penalties; how recoverable, 302	records of proprietors of common lands to
CLAPBOARDS; dimensions and quality.	be deposited with, after final division, 356
Chap. 66, 311	to publish intentions of marriage, 359
マー・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・	
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68	to make return of marriages to the clerk of
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts, 361
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts, 361 to record attachments of personal property
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS OF THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100.	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts, 361 to record attachments of personal property in certain cases, 487
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS of THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100. 412 to 414	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts, 361 to record attachments of personal property in certain cases, 487 to record mortgages of personal property, 558
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS of THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100. 412 to 414 Bond, remedy upon, and appropriation of pen-	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts, 361 to record attachments of personal property in certain cases, 437 to record mortgages of personal property, 558 COAL. See Firewood, bark and coal. Chap. 60. 302
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS OF THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100. 412 to 414 Bond, remedy upon, and appropriation of penalty, 414	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts, 361 to record attachments of personal property in certain cases, 487 to record mortgages of personal property, 558 COAL. See Firewood, bark and coal. Chap. 60. 302 CODICIL, included in the term, will, 46
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS OF THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100. 412 to 414 Bond, remedy upon, and appropriation of pen- alty, 414 Clerks; appointment, tenure of office, 412, 413	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts, 361 to record attachments of personal property in certain cases, 437 to record mortgages of personal property, 558 COAL. See Firewood, bark and coal. Chap. 60. 302 CODICIL, included in the term, will, 46 COHABITATION, unlawful, punished, 686
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS OF THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100. 412 to 414 Bond, remedy upon, and appropriation of pen- alty, 414 Clerks; appointment, tenure of office, 412, 413 to officiate in all the judicial courts in the	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts, 361 to record attachments of personal property in certain cases, 487 to record mortgages of personal property, 558 COAL. See Firewood, bark and coal. Chap. 60. 302 CODICIL, included in the term, will, 46 COHABITATION, unlawful, punished, 686 COINS, counterfeiting, &c., 675, 676
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS OF THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100. 412 to 414 Bond, remedy upon, and appropriation of pen- alty, 414 Clerks; appointment, tenure of office, 412, 413 to officiate in all the judicial courts in the county, 413	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts, 361 to record attachments of personal property in certain cases, 487 to record mortgages of personal property, 558 COAL. See Firewood, bark and coal. Chap. 60. 302 CODICIL, included in the term, will, 46 COHABITATION, unlawful, punished, 686 COINS, counterfeiting, &c., 675, 676 COLLECTION OF TAXES. See Taxes, &c., 83
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS OF THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100. 412 to 414 Bond, remedy upon, and appropriation of pen- alty, 414 Clerks; appointment, tenure of office, 412, 413 to officiate in all the judicial courts in the county, 413 oath; bond to the state, 413	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts, 361 to record attachments of personal property in certain cases, 487 to record mortgages of personal property, 558 COAL. See Firewood, bark and coal. Chap. 60. 302 CODICIL, included in the term, will, 46 COHABITATION, unlawful, punished, 686 COINS, counterfeiting, &c., 675, 676 COLLECTION OF TAXES. See Taxes, &c., 83—heretofore assessed, not affected by re-
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS OF THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100. 412 to 414 Bond, remedy upon, and appropriation of penalty, 414 Clerks; appointment, tenure of office, 412, 413 to officiate in all the judicial courts in the county, 413 oath; bond to the state, 413 to account annually with the county treas-	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts, 361 to record attachments of personal property in certain cases; 487 to record mortgages of personal property, 558 COAL. See Firewood, bark and coal. Chap. 60. 302 CODICIL, included in the term, will, 46 COHABITATION, unlawful, punished, 686 COINS, counterfeiting, &c., 675, 676 COLLECTION OF TAXES. See Taxes, &c., 83 — heretofore assessed, not affected by revised statutes, 87, 747
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS OF THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100. 412 to 414 Bond, remedy upon, and appropriation of penalty, 414 Clerks; appointment, tenure of office, 412, 413 to officiate in all the judicial courts in the county, 413 oath; bond to the state, 413 to account annually with the county treasurers, 413	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts, 361 to record attachments of personal property in certain cases; 487 to record mortgages of personal property, 558 COAL. See Firewood, bark and coal. Chap. 60, 302 CODICIL, included in the term, will, 46 COHABITATION, unlawful, punished, 686 COINS, counterfeiting, &c., 675, 676 COLLECTION OF TAXES. See Taxes, &c., 83—heretofore assessed, not affected by revised statutes, 87,747 COLLECTORS OF TAXES, how chosen, 57
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS OF THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100. 412 to 414 Bond, remedy upon, and appropriation of penalty, 414 Clerks; appointment, tenure of office, 412, 413 to officiate in all the judicial courts in the county, 413 oath; bond to the state, 413 to account annually with the county treasurers, 413 — penalty for neglect to pay over, 413	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts, 361 to record attachments of personal property in certain cases; 487 to record mortgages of personal property, 558 COAL. See Firewood, bark and coal. Chap. 60, 302 CODICIL, included in the term, will, 46 COHNS, counterfeiting, &c., 675, 676 COLLECTION OF TAXES. See Taxes, &c., 83—heretofore assessed, not affected by revised statutes, 87,747 COLLECTORS OF TAXES, how chosen, to collect school district taxes, 167
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS OF THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100. 412 to 414 Bond, remedy upon, and appropriation of penalty, 414 Clerks; appointment, tenure of office, 412, 413 to officiate in all the judicial courts in the county, 413 oath; bond to the state, 413 to account annually with the county treasurers, 413 — penalty for neglect to pay over, 413 to certify to assessors, fines due from their	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts, 361 to record attachments of personal property in certain cases, 437 to record mortgages of personal property, 557 COAL. See Firewood, bark and coal. Chap. 60. 302 CODICIL, included in the term, will, 46 COHABITATION, unlawful, punished, 686 COINS, counterfeiting, &c., 675, 676 COLLECTION OF TAXES. See Taxes, &c., 83 — heretofore assessed, not affected by revised statutes, 77,747 COLLECTORS OF TAXES, how chosen, 57 to collect school district taxes, 167 imprisoned, may be relieved as poor debtors, 634
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS OF THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100. 412 to 414 Bond, remedy upon, and appropriation of penalty, 414 Clerks; appointment, tenure of office, 412, 413 to officiate in all the judicial courts in the county, 413 oath; bond to the state, 413 to account annually with the county treasurers, 413 — penalty for neglect to pay over, 413 to certify to assessors, fines due from their towns, 413	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts, 361 to record attachments of personal property in certain cases, 487 to record mortgages of personal property, 558 COAL. See Firewood, bark and coal. Chap. 60. 302 CODICIL, included in the term, will, 46 COHABITATION, unlawful, punished, 686 COINS, counterfeiting, &c., 675, 676 COLLECTION OF TAXES. See Taxes, &c., 83—heretofore assessed, not affected by revised statutes, 7,747 COLLECTORS OF TAXES, how chosen, 57 to collect school district taxes, 167 imprisoned, may be relieved as poor debtors, 634 COLLEGES, to be endowed by legislature, in
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS OF THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100.  412 to 414  Bond, remedy upon, and appropriation of penalty, 414  Clerks; appointment, tenure of office, 412, 413 to officiate in all the judicial courts in the county, 413 oath; bond to the state, 413 to account annually with the county treasurers, 413 — penalty for neglect to pay over, 413 to certify to assessors, fines due from their towns, 413 to record marriages, certified to him by	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts, 361 to record attachments of personal property in certain cases, 437 to record mortgages of personal property, 558 COAL. See Firewood, bark and coal. Chap. 60. 302 CODICIL, included in the term, will, 46 COHABITATION, unlawful, punished, 686 COINS, counterfeiting, &c., 675, 676 COLLECTION OF TAXES. See Taxes, &c., 83—heretofore assessed, not affected by revised statutes, 57, 747 COLLECTORS OF TAXES, how chosen, 57 to collect school district taxes, 167 imprisoned, may be relieved as poor debtors, 634 COLLEGES, to be endowed by legislature, in case, &c., 31, 32
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS OF THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100.  412 to 414  Bond, remedy upon, and appropriation of penalty, 414 Clerks; appointment, tenure of office, 412, 413 to officiate in all the judicial courts in the county, 413 oath; bond to the state, 413 to account annually with the county treasurers, 413 — penalty for neglect to pay over, 413 to certify to assessors, fines due from their towns, 413 to record marriages, certified to him by clerks of towns, 413	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts, 361 to record attachments of personal property in certain cases, 487 to record mortgages of personal property, 558 COAL. See Firewood, bark and coal. Chap. 60. 302 CODICIL, included in the term, will, 46 COHABITATION, unlawful, punished, 686 COINS, counterfeiting, &c., 675, 676 COLLECTION OF TAXES. See Taxes, &c., 83—heretofore assessed, not affected by revised statutes, 87, 747 COLLECTORS OF TAXES, how chosen, 57 to collect school district taxes, 167 imprisoned, may be relieved as poor debtors, 634 COLLEGES, to be endowed by legislature, in case, &c., 31, 32 presidents of, tenure of office, 172
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS OF THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100.  412 to 414  Bond, remedy upon, and appropriation of penalty, 414 Clerks; appointment, tenure of office, 412, 413 to officiate in all the judicial courts in the county, 413 oath; bond to the state, 413 to account annually with the county treasurers, 413 — penalty for neglect to pay over, 413 to certify to assessors, fines due from their towns, 413 to record marriages, certified to him by clerks of towns, 413 power to receive fines and costs, for the use	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts, 361 to record attachments of personal property in certain cases, 487 to record mortgages of personal property, 558 COAL. See Firewood, bark and coal. Chap. 60. 302 CODICIL, included in the term, will, 46 COHABITATION, unlawful, punished, 686 COINS, counterfeiting, &c., 675, 676 COLLECTION OF TAXES. See Taxes, &c., 83—heretofore assessed, not affected by revised statutes, 87, 747 COLLECTORS OF TAXES, how chosen, 57 to collect school district taxes, 167 imprisoned, may be relieved as poor debtors, 634 COLLEGES, to be endowed by legislature, in case, &c., 31, 32 presidents of, tenure of office, 172 duty of officers of, to inculcate virtuous prin-
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS OF THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100.  412 to 414  Bond, remedy upon, and appropriation of penalty, 414 Clerks; appointment, tenure of office, 412, 413 to officiate in all the judicial courts in the county, 413 oath; bond to the state, 413 to account annually with the county treasurers, 413 — penalty for neglect to pay over, 413 to certify to assessors, fines due from their towns, 413 to record marriages, certified to him by clerks of towns, 413 power to receive fines and costs, for the use of the state, 413	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts, 361 to record attachments of personal property in certain cases; 487 to record mortgages of personal property, 558 COAL. See Firewood, bark and coal. Chap. 60. 302 CODICIL, included in the term, will, 46 COHABITATION, unlawful, punished, 686 COINS, counterfeiting, &c., 675, 676 COLLECTION OF TAXES. See Taxes, &c., 83—heretofore assessed, not affected by revised statutes, 87, 747 COLLECTORS OF TAXES, how chosen, 57 to collect school district taxes, 167 imprisoned, may be relieved as poor debtors, 634 COLLEGES, to be endowed by legislature, in case, &c., 31, 32 presidents of, tenure of office, 172 duty of officers of, to inculcate virtuous principles, &c., 170
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS OF THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100.  412 to 414  Bond, remedy upon, and appropriation of penalty, 414 Clerks; appointment, tenure of office, 412, 413 to officiate in all the judicial courts in the county, 413 oath; bond to the state, 413 to account annually with the county treasurers, 413 — penalty for neglect to pay over, 413 to certify to assessors, fines due from their towns, 413 to record marriages, certified to him by clerks of towns, 413 power to receive fines and costs, for the use of the state, 413	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts, 361 to record attachments of personal property in certain cases, 487 to record mortgages of personal property, 558 COAL. See Firewood, bark and coal. Chap. 60. 302 CODICIL, included in the term, will, 46 COHABITATION, unlawful, punished, 686 COINS, counterfeiting, &c., 675, 676 COLLECTION OF TAXES. See Taxes, &c., 83—heretofore assessed, not affected by revised statutes, 87, 747 COLLECTORS OF TAXES, how chosen, 57 to collect school district taxes, 167 imprisoned, may be relieved as poor debtors, 634 COLLEGES, to be endowed by legislature, in case, &c., 31, 32 presidents of, tenure of office, 172 duty of officers of, to inculcate virtuous principles, &c., 170 COMMENCEMENT, of civil actions. See Ac-
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS OF THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100.  412 to 414  Bond, remedy upon, and appropriation of penalty, 414 Clerks; appointment, tenure of office, 412, 413 to officiate in all the judicial courts in the county, 413 oath; bond to the state, 413 to account annually with the county treasurers, 413 — penalty for neglect to pay over, 413 to certify to assessors, fines due from their towns, 413 to record marriages, certified to him by clerks of towns, 413 power to receive fines and costs, for the use of the state, 413 — to pay over to county treasurer, 413	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts, 361 to record attachments of personal property in certain cases; 487 to record mortgages of personal property, 558 COAL. See Firewood, bark and coal. Chap. 60. 302 CODICIL, included in the term, will, 46 COHABITATION, unlawful, punished, 686 COINS, counterfeiting, &c., 675, 676 COLLECTION OF TAXES. See Taxes, &c., 83—heretofore assessed, not affected by revised statutes, 87, 747 COLLECTORS OF TAXES, how chosen, 57 to collect school district taxes, 167 imprisoned, may be relieved as poor debtors, 634 COLLEGES, to be endowed by legislature, in case, &c., 31, 32 presidents of, tenure of office, 172 duty of officers of, to inculcate virtuous principles, &c., 170
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS OF THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100.  412 to 414  Bond, remedy upon, and appropriation of penalty, 414 Clerks; appointment, tenure of office, 412, 413 to officiate in all the judicial courts in the county, 413 oath; bond to the state, 413 to account annually with the county treasurers, 413 — penalty for neglect to pay over, 413 to certify to assessors, fines due from their towns, 413 to record marriages, certified to him by clerks of towns, 413 power to receive fines and costs, for the use of the state, 413 — to pay over to county treasurer, 413 to transmit, to secretary of state, certifi-	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts, 361 to record attachments of personal property in certain cases, 487 to record mortgages of personal property, 558 COAL. See Firewood, bark and coal. Chap. 60. 302 CODICIL, included in the term, will, 46 COHABITATION, unlawful, punished, 686 COINS, counterfeiting, &c., 675, 676 COLLECTION OF TAXES. See Taxes, &c., 83 — heretofore assessed, not affected by revised statutes, 77, 747 COLLECTORS OF TAXES, how chosen, 57 to collect school district taxes, 167 imprisoned, may be relieved as poor debtors, 634 COLLEGES, to be endowed by legislature, in case, &c., 31, 32 presidents of, tenure of office, duty of officers of, to inculcate virtuous principles, &c., 170 COMMENCEMENT, of civil actions. See Actions, commencement of. Chap. 114, 481 to 495
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS OF THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100.  412 to 414  Bond, remedy upon, and appropriation of penalty, 414 Clerks; appointment, tenure of office, 412, 413 to officiate in all the judicial courts in the county, 413 oath; bond to the state, 413 to account annually with the county treasurers, 413 — penalty for neglect to pay over, 413 to certify to assessors, fines due from their towns, 413 to record marriages, certified to him by clerks of towns, 413 power to receive fines and costs, for the use of the state, 413 — to pay over to county treasurer, 413 to transmit, to secretary of state, certificates of fines, forfeitures and bills of costs, 414	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts, 361 to record attachments of personal property in certain cases, 437 to record mortgages of personal property, 558 COAL. See Firewood, bark and coal. Chap. 60. 302 CODICII, included in the term, will, 46 COHABITATION, unlawful, punished, 686 COINS, counterfeiting, &c., 675, 676 COLLECTION OF TAXES. See Taxes, &c., 83 —heretofore assessed, not affected by revised statutes, 87, 747 COLLECTORS OF TAXES, how chosen, 57 to collect school district taxes, 167 imprisoned, may be relieved as poor debtors, 634 COLLEGES, to be endowed by legislature, in case, &c., 31, 32 presidents of, tenure of office, 172 duty of officers of, to inculcate virtuous principles, &c., 170 COMMENCEMENT, of civil actions. See Actions, commencement of. Chap. 114, 481 to 495 —place of, when hoth parties live in the state, 481
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS OF THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100.  412 to 414  Bond, remedy upon, and appropriation of penalty, 412, 413 to officiate in all the judicial courts in the county, 413 oath; bond to the state, 413 to account annually with the county treasurers, 413 — penalty for neglect to pay over, 413 to certify to assessors, fines due from their towns, 413 to record marriages, certified to him by clerks of towns, 413 power to receive fines and costs, for the use of the state, 413 — to pay over to county treasurer, 413 to transmit, to secretary of state, certificates of fines, forfeitures and bills of costs, 414 Courts, may appoint a clerk pro tem., 413	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts,  361 to record attachments of personal property in certain cases, 487 to record mortgages of personal property, 558 COAL. See Firewood, bark and coal. Chap. 60. 302 CODICIL, included in the term, will, 46 COHABITATION, unlawful, punished, 686 COINS, counterfeiting, &c., 675, 676 COLLECTION OF TAXES. See Taxes, &c., 83 — heretofore assessed, not affected by revised statutes, 77,747 COLLECTORS OF TAXES, how chosen, 57 to collect school district taxes, 167 imprisoned, may be relieved as poor debtors, 634 COLLEGES, to be endowed by legislature, in case, &c., 31, 32 presidents of, tenure of office, 172 duty of officers of, to inculcate virtuous principles, &c., 170 COMMENCEMENT, of civil actions. See Actions, commencement of. Chap. 114, 481 to 495 — place of, when both parties live in the
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS OF THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100.  412 to 414  Bond, remedy upon, and appropriation of penalty, 412, 413 to officiate in all the judicial courts in the county, 413 oath; bond to the state, 413 — penalty for neglect to pay over, 413 — penalty for neglect to pay over, 413 to certify to assessors, fines due from their towns, 413 to record marriages, certified to him by clerks of towns, 413 power to receive fines and costs, for the use of the state, 413 — to pay over to county treasurer, 413 to transmit, to secretary of state, certificates of fines, forfeitures and bills of costs, 414 Courts, may appoint a clerk pro tem., 413 his oath and bond, 413	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts, 361 to record attachments of personal property in certain cases, 437 to record mortgages of personal property, 558 COAL. See Firewood, bark and coal. Chap. 60. 302 CODICII, included in the term, will, 46 COHABITATION, unlawful, punished, 686 COINS, counterfeiting, &c., 675, 676 COLLECTION OF TAXES. See Taxes, &c., 83 — heretofore assessed, not affected by revised statutes, 87, 747 COLLECTORS OF TAXES, how chosen, 57 to collect school district taxes, 167 imprisoned, may be relieved as poor debtors, 634 COLLEGES, to be endowed by legislature, in case, &c., 31, 32 presidents of, tenure of office, 172 duty of officers of, to inculcate virtuous principles, &c., 170 COMMENCEMENT, of civil actions. See Actions, commencement of. Chap. 114, 481 to 495 — place of, when hoth parties live in the state, 481 of an action, what to be deemed to be, as af-
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS OF THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100.  412 to 414  Bond, remedy upon, and appropriation of penalty,  Clerks; appointment, tenure of office, 412, 413 to officiate in all the judicial courts in the county, 413 oath; bond to the state, 413 to account annually with the county treasurers, 413 — penalty for neglect to pay over, 413 to certify to assessors, fines due from their towns, 413 to record marriages, certified to him by clerks of towns, 413 power to receive fines and costs, for the use of the state, 413 to transmit, to secretary of state, certificates of fines, forfeitures and bills of costs, 414 Courts, may appoint a clerk pro tem., 413 his oath and bond, 413 Judges, to examine the clerk's records,	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts,  to record attachments of personal property in certain cases,  to record mortgages of personal property,  558  COAL. See Firewood, bark and coal. Chap. 60. 302  CODICIL, included in the term, will,  COHABITATION, unlawful, punished,  COINS, counterfeiting, &c.,  COLLECTION OF TAXES. See Taxes, &c.,  — heretofore assessed, not affected by revised statutes,  to collect school district taxes,  to collect school district taxes,  imprisoned, may be relieved as poor debtors, 634  COLLEGES, to be endowed by legislature, in  case, &c.,  31, 32  presidents of, tenure of office,  duty of officers of, to inculcate virtuous principles, &c.,  COMMENCEMENT, of civil actions. See Actions, commencement of. Chap. 114, 481 to 495  — place of, when hoth parties live in the state,  of an action, what to be deemed to be, as affecting limitation,  of proceedings in criminal cases. Chap. 171,  712 to 716
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS OF THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100.  412 to 414  Bond, remedy upon, and appropriation of penalty, 414  Clerks; appointment, tenure of office, 412, 413 to officiate in all the judicial courts in the county, 413 oath; bond to the state, 413 to account annually with the county treasurers, 413 — penalty for neglect to pay over, 413 to certify to assessors, fines due from their towns, 413 to record marriages, certified to him by clerks of towns, 413 power to receive fines and costs, for the use of the state, 413 — to pay over to county treasurer, 413 to transmit, to secretary of state, certificates of fines, forfeitures and bills of costs, 414  Courts, may appoint a clerk pro tem., 413 his oath and bond, 413  Judges, to examine the clerk's records, 414  Penalty, if clerk take illegal fees, 414	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts,  to record attachments of personal property in certain cases,  to record mortgages of personal property,  558  COAL. See Firewood, bark and coal. Chap. 60. 302  CODICIL, included in the term, will,  COHABITATION, unlawful, punished,  COINS, counterfeiting, &c.,  Formal Collection of TAXES. See Taxes, &c.,  heretofore assessed, not affected by revised statutes,  COLLECTORS OF TAXES, how chosen,  to collect school district taxes,  imprisoned, may be relieved as poor debtors, 634  COLLEGES, to be endowed by legislature, in  case, &c.,  31, 32  presidents of, tenure of office,  totyles, &c.,  170  COMMENCEMENT, of civil actions. See Actions, commencement of. Chap. 114, 481 to 495  place of, when hoth parties live in the state,  of an action, what to be deemed to be, as affecting limitation,  of proceedings in criminal cases. Chap. 171,  712 to 716  COMMISSARY of the state prison,
CLASSED TOWNS. See Elections, &c. 21, 22, 68 CLERK AND COMMISSARY of the state prison, 728, 733 CLERKS of THE JUDICIAL COURTS. Chap. 100.  412 to 414  Bond, remedy upon, and appropriation of penalty, 414 Clerks; appointment, tenure of office, 412, 413 to officiate in all the judicial courts in the county, 413 oath; bond to the state, 413 to account annually with the county treasurers, 413 — penalty for neglect to pay over, 413 to certify to assessors, fines due from their towns, 413 to record marriages, certified to him by clerks of towns, 413 power to receive fines and costs, for the use of the state, 413 — to pay over to county treasurer, 413 to transmit, to secretary of state, certificates of fines, forfeitures and bills of costs, 414 Courts, may appoint a clerk pro tem., 413 his oath and bond, 413 Judges, to examine the clerk's records, 414 CLERK OF JUDICIAL COURTS, when to	to make return of marriages to the clerk of the courts, 361 to record attachments of personal property in certain cases, 487 to record mortgages of personal property, 558 COAL. See Firewood, bark and coal. Chap. 60. 302 CODICIL, included in the term, will, 46 COHABITATION, unlawful, punished, 686 COINS, counterfeiting, &c., 675, 676 COLLECTION OF TAXES. See Taxes, &c., 83 — heretofore assessed, not affected by revised statutes, 87, 747 COLLECTORS OF TAXES, how chosen, 57 to collect school district taxes, 167 imprisoned, may be relieved as poor debtors, 634 COLLEGES, to be endowed by legislature, in case, &c., 31, 32 presidents of, tenure of office, 172 duty of officers of, to inculcate virtuous principles, &c., 170 COMMENCEMENT, of civil actions. See Actions, commencement of. Chap. 114, 481 to 495 — place of, when hoth parties live in the state, 481 of an action, what to be deemed to be, as affecting limitation, 618 of proceedings in criminal cases. Chap. 171, 712 to 716

COMMISSIONS.	COMMON FIELDS,
term of. See Tenure of office, 76	proprietors of, not to put in stock, contrary
duties on, for use of the state, 638	to regulations, 225, 226
to be retained till payment of duty, 73	remedy by, for injuries, by beasts, of a
COMMISSIONS, for depositions to be taken,	stranger, 226
	lines between, to be run once in two years, 226
COMMISSIONER of the treasury, 73, 75	
COMMISSIONERS, BANK; their appointment,	part of, how set off into a distinct corpora-
powers and duties, 759, 760	tion, 226, 227
COMMISSIONERS to dispose of timber and	COMMON VICTUALERS. See Innholders,
cord wood, by order of court, 596	&c. Chap. 36, 254 to 257
COMMISSIONERS, COUNTY, See County	COMMON CARRIERS, not empowered to sell
그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그	0.00
그는 그들이 발하면 하는 사람이 나는 사람들이 가득했다면 끝을 보고 있었다. 그를 받는 것은 사람들이 되었다.	1
action of debt on their judgments, 412, 765	COMMON LAW, jurisdiction of the S. J. court, 395
COMMISSIONERS TO TAKE ACKNOWLEDG-	COMPLAINT, for flowing lands, against owners
MENT OF DEEDS AND OTHER CONTRACTS,	of dams, &c., 560
AND DEPOSITIONS IN OTHER STATES.	new, may be brought by either party, 562
Chap. 134, 586	for a writ of habeas corpus, 597, 598
may administer oaths, &c., 586	proceedings by, in criminal cases, 712
oath of office and seal, 586	COMPLAINANT, not allowed costs, as a wit-
	<ol> <li>S. Markette, A. M. C. (1998) A. J. W. W. W. Markette, Phys. Rev. Lett. 6, 120 (1998).</li> </ol>
COMMISSIONERS, to make partition of real	
estate, 546,547	COMPOUNDING of felonics, 680
to appraise damages for flowing land, 561	CONDITIONAL JUDGMENT, on mortgages,
on insolvent estates. Chap. 109, 454	554, 555
when a subsequent commission may be	CONDITIONAL PARDONS. Chap. 174, 723
issued, 458	CONFINEMENT, forcible, of any person, 665
of wrecks and shipwrecked goods. See	CONSIDERATION, not necessary to be in
Wrecks, &c. Chap. 49, 271	writing, by chapter on frauds, &c., 591
	L
COMMON, LANDS, WHARVES, AND OTHER	
REAL ESTATE LYING IN, MANAGEMENT	CONSTABLES, how chosen, 57
or. Chap. 85, 354 to 356	when to become collectors of taxes. See
Bylaws, of proprietors, to be approved by the	Taxes, &c., 95
county commissioners, 355	duty of, as to watch and ward. See Watch
penalties for breach of, 355	and Ward. Chap. 31, 234, 235
Meetings of proprietors, how called and noti-	See Sheriffs, &c. Chap. 104. 418, 765
fied, 354, 355	may make second attachment of property,
votes and proceedings in, 355, 356	
Officers, choice and duties of, 355	1
Proprietors, meeting for organization of, how	to notify jurors and make return, 589
called, 354	service of writs of habeas corpus, 598, 599
may prosecute and defend suits, 355	their fees, 647, 655
may raise and assess moneys, 355	to pay over fines and costs to the county
power of, to manage, divide, and dispose of	treasurer, 657, 658
property, 356	
	4 후 등 등 가장 하는 것이 되었다.
records of, to be deposited with town clerk, 356	
corporate powers and liabilities of, to con-	to disperse unlawful assemblies, 683
tinue ten years after final division, 356	1 /4 /
Treasurer, collector or committee to publish	to commit persons to town houses of correc-
assessments, 355	tion, by order of overseers, 743
- may enforce payment by sale of delin-	CONSTRUCTION of statutes, 44
quent's rights, 355	
— proceedings of, in making sale, 355, 356	
— right of redemption, in such case, 350	•
—— may enforce payment of assessment by	Articles infected, process for securing, 183
suit, 356	Board of health, choice, powers and duties of, 187
COMMON, public, removal of buildings, &c.	Border towns, selectmen of, to take precau-
from, 209	tions against introduction of infectious
tenancy in, when created, 372	<b>■</b>
lands in, how set off, on execution, 384	
—— liable to partition, 54	
COMMON FIELDS. See Fences and common	
	Courts, may adjourn from infected places, 184
fields. Chap. 29, 223 to 22	Cow pox, inoculation for, at expense of towns, 188

L	ONTAGIOUS SICKNESS, &c.	٠.	CONTAGIOUS SICKNESS.	• "
	Drains and other sources of filth, how discon-	. • 1	Pilots, duty of, in respect to infected vessels	
	tinued,	184	and quarantine,	185
	Forfeitures, how recovered. See penalty,	187	Plantations, subject to regulations respecting	
	Health committee or officer, choice and duties	1		188
	of, 184, 185, 186,		Prisoner, infected, may be removed from jail	
	Hospitals, to be provided for infected persons,		The state of the s	184
	186,	187	Quarantine regulations, may be established, 185	,186
	regulations of, 186,	187	notice of, how given, 185,	186
	Householders, to give notice of infection at		expenses of, how paid,	186
	their houses,	187	Selectmen, powers of, for prevention of con-	
	Infected, articles, how secured, and expense	22	tagious sickness, 182, 183, 185, 186,	137
	paid, 183,	184	may remove persons coming from infected	
	places, restrictions on persons coming from,	182	places,	182
	courts may adjourn from,	184	of horder towns, may take measures to pre-	
	persons, how taken care of, and secured, 182,	183	vent introduction of infectious disorders,	183
	prisoner, may be removed from jail,	184	may establish quarantine regulations,	185
	vessels, passengers and others not to land		Signals, to be furnished for vessels at quaran-	
	from,	185	tine, and for hospitals, 186,	187
	Infectious disorders, removal of persons affect-		Small pox, inoculation for, prohibited except	
•	ed with,	182		186
	precautions against introduction, or spread		hospitals to be provided for, and regulations,	167
	of, 182, 183,	187	Towns, may provide for inoculation for cow	
	householders and physicians, to give notice			188
	of,	187	Vessels infected or coming from infected	
	on hoard vessels, notice to be given of,	185	places, restrictions on, 185,	186
	Inoculation, for small pox, prohibited, except		CONTAGIOUS SICKNESS in the state prison,	
	at hospitals,	186	prisoners may he removed,	735
	for cow pox, may be at expense of towns,	188	CONTEMPT OF COURT, punishable, 395, 401,	430
	Masters of vessels infected, duty of, on arrival,		hy officer refusing to execute a writ of habe-	
•	185.	186	•	601
	Nuisances, to be removed by health officer or	×	CONTESTED ELECTIONS of representa-	
	committee,	185	tives; notice to person returned, and pro-	-
	Officers, to serve process for removal of in-			, 69
	fected articles or persons, 183,	184	CONTRACTS, obligation of, not to be im-	•
	Owner, of drain or other source of filth, to re-	. 7	paired,	19
	move the same,	184	power of S. J. court to compel specific	- "
	Passengers, in vessels infected, restrictions			395
	on,	185	certain, void, unless in writing signed, &c.,	
	Penalty, if persons coming from infected		590,	591
	places refuse to give information, when		arrest for, on mesne process, prohibited,	
	requested,	182		624
	if person, removed by warrant of selectmen,	7.7	disclosed by dehtor, how applied to the hen-	
	return without license,	183	efit of the creditor, 627, 629,	630
	for persons, coming into a town from an in-	737	CONTRIBUTION, by legatees and devisees.	
		183	See Wills, &c. Chap. 92, 376, 377,	378
	for refusal to aid, in removal of infected		CONUSOR AND CONUSEE. See Recogni-	- , -
		183	zances for debt, 592,	593
	if owner refuse to remove a private nui-		CONVEYANCES, by deed. See Deed, &c.	
	sance, if required,	185	Chap. 91, 371 to	374
	if master or other person on hoard a vessel	100		691
		185	CONVICTED persons, not, as of right, entitled	
	if master of an infected vessel anchor near a	100		59 <b>7</b>
		185	for infamous crimes, &c., not competent to	
	for breach of quarantine, by master or oth-	100		585
	ers on board yessels, 185,	186	CONVICTS, POOR, LIBERATION OF. Chap.	500
	for pilots not notifying quarantine, 185,		the contract of the contract o	700
	for inoculating with small pox, except at	100	175,  Convicts, unable to pay fine and costs, may be	723
		100	그는 그는 그들은	700
	for violation of hospital regulations,	186		723 704
	if householders or physicians neglect to	187	어느 그들이 돼 얼마나가 그러나는 사람들이 그리고 끝이고 주어고 주를 되었다. 이 그는 즉기 없는 이 그	724
	give notice of infectious diseases.	10-		724
	Ere notice of infections miseases,	187	CONVICTS, POOR, securities taken on their	01
	•		discharge,	81

CONVICTS.	CORPORATIONS.
in the state prison, guardians for,	
under sentence for life, considered as dead, T	
sentenced to hard labor, how removed to	Execution, how levied on stockholders for de-
the state prison,	ficiency of corporate assets, 328
may be lodged in jails, pending their	Foreign corporations, privileges allowed to, 326
removal, 75	
their effects to be taken care of, by the	General powers of corporations, 325, 326
warden, 75	
- clothing, &c., allowed on their dis-	quasi corporations, how indemnified for
charge, 75	
when may receive a certificate of good	Meetings, of corporations, how called and no-
and the contract of the contra	24 - 7 77 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20
COPARCENERS, liable to process for partition, 5	
to notify cotenants before cutting trees, &c., 50	
may join or sever in actions for injury to	proceedings in, legal, if all the members as-
lands, 569, 57	sent, though not legally called, 327
also in real actions; 61	O Names of stockholders and amount of stock, to
COPY OF PROCESS, to be furnished by offi-	be annually returned to assessors of towns, 327
cers, holding persons in custody, under	also to secretary of state, to be laid be-
penalty, 60	fore the legislature, 327
CORD WOOD and timber, disposal of. See	— may be sent by mail, 328
Timber, &c. Chap, 139, 59	1.
CORINNA, annexed to Penobscot county, 80	
CORN AND GRAIN, measurers of. Chap. 71, 31	
CORONERS, powers and duties in civil cases.	Shares, how transferable, 327
See Sheriffs, &c. Chap. 104. 418, 76	
bonds of, where to be sued,	- <b>1</b>
may make second attachment of property	Trustees may be appointed by the S. J. C., to
held by a sheriff, &c., 5]	
service of writ of habeas corpus, 598, 59	- \$2
fees,	
to pay over fines and costs collected, to	court to have chancery jurisdiction in such
county treasurer, 657, 68	
corrupt agreements by, to procure business, 67	
inquest. See Inquests, coroners'. Chap. 176. 79	
CORPORAL PUNISHMENT under military	manufacturing. See Manufacturing corpo-
laws, restricted,	9 rations. Chap. 73, 331 to 333
CORPORATIONS. Chap. 76, 325 to 35	0 actions by or against, where to be com-
By laws and regulations, 35	6 menced, 432
Charters, expiring by limitation, extended three	attachment of shares in, or franchise of, 487, 517
years for closing affairs, 39	sale of sbares in, or franchise of, 517, 518, 520
rights of individual stockholders on expira-	clerk of, bound to certify to an officer, the
tion of,	v I
certain, liable to be repealed,	
Clerks to file certificate of appointment with	tled to a certificate thereof, 518
register of deeds, 35	
office and records of, where to be kept, 32	er la companya di santa di sa
to disclose names and amount of liability of	warrants against, for damages, how enforced, 520
stockholders, 32	4.4
to return names of stockholders to assessors	demand upon, before action of dower, 607
of towns, and to secretary of state, 32	
Contracts, parol or implied, when binding, 32	
property and franchise of corporation, liable	how to be notified by imprisoned debtors, 634
for, 32	
Corporate debts, stockholders liable for, in	&c., as individuals are,
certain cases, 328, 33	OCORRECTION, houses of. See Houses of cor-
certain cases, 328, 33 proceedings to levy executions on them	CORRECTION, houses of. See Houses of correction. Chap. 178. 738 to 743
	rection. Chap. 178, 738 to 743
proceedings to levy executions on them	rection. Chap. 178, 738 to 743
proceedings to levy executions on them therefor,	rection. Chap. 178. 738 to 743 8 COSTS, in suits on usurious contracts, 318 on appeals from the district courts, 401, 402
proceedings to levy executions on them therefor, 33 special action against stockholders for recov- ery of, 35	rection. Chap. 178. 738 to 743 COSTS, in suits on usurious contracts, on appeals from the district courts, in probate proceedings, 434
proceedings to levy executions on them therefor, 33 special action against stockholders for recov-	rection. Chap. 178. 738 to 743 COSTS, in suits on usurious contracts, 318 on appeals from the district courts, 401, 402 in probate proceedings, 434 recoverable by prevailing party in a suit, 503, 513

COSTS.	COSTS, &c.
for respondent, against unsuccessful appli- cant for certiorari, mandamus or quo war-	Justices of the peace, to receive no fees, when the accused is recognized, &c., unless the
ranto, 507, 508	grand jury find a bill, 655
on nonsuit or discontinuance, to be paid be-	his duties as to witnesses, summoning, &c.,
fore plaintiff brings a new suit, 508	655, 656
individuals liable for, in suits in the name of	—— collection of fines and costs, 656
the state for their benefit, 508	to account for and pay over fines, &c. to
state liable for, in suits in its own behalf, 508	county treasurer, 656, 658
for travel, not to be taxed by state's attorney, 508 restricted, if plaintiff brings several actions	to certify costs in appealed cases, 656 fines imposed by, for use of the state, to be
at the same court, which might be joined, 508	paid into the county treasury, 658, 659
for travel and attendance, how taxed, 508, 509	Officers, to be allowed no extra charge, unless
not taxable, in action on a judgment, where	for aids, &c., proved to be necessary, 655
execution might issue. Exception, 508	to pay to county treasurer, fines, &c., col-
may be controlled by the court, as a condi-	lected, 657
tion for granting amendment or continu-	penalty for neglect, 657
ance, 509	
full, allowed, where plaintiff's demand is reduced by a set off;	Secretary of state, duties in relation to fines, 659
for trustee, when and how taxed, 528, 538	Securities, for fines, &c., taken by sheriff, to
when an executor or administrator is person-	be delivered to county treasurer, 659
ally liable for, 539, 540, 541	treasurer to exhibit a schedule to the
when recoverable in process for partition, 545	county commissioners, 659
in actions of review, 552	proceedings of commissioners, 659
ou complaints for flowing land, &c., 561, 562, 563	Witnesses, how summoned, &c., fees, how
on process to recover state lands, &c., 564, 565	taxed, 655
on writs of error and certiorari, 606, 607	allowed only one travel and attendance, although summoned in several cases, 655, 656
when real actions survive, 611, 612 when tenant offers judgment for part of the	on what day to attend the terms of the S. J.
demanded premises, 612	court, 656
when he names a value for his improvements, 614	
allowed to creditor, if a discharge on exam-	members of, not to be appointed to office, 29
ination is refused to debtor, 632	—— compensation, 641
on process, for sureties to keep the peace,&c., 708	
COSTS, regulation of. See Fees and costs in	criminal cases, 18, 19, 417
certain cases, &c. Chap. 151, 641 COSTS, TAXATION OF, AND THE COLLECTION	COUNTERFEITING. See Forgery and counterfeiting. Chap. 157, 672
AND DISPOSAL OF FINES AND COSTS, IN	COUNTIES, conveyances to, 373
CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS. Chap. 152, 654	
Clerk of the judicial courts, certificates of fines	menced, 482
and costs, required of him, 657	
to collect fines and costs; and, if not paid,	boundaries of. See Appendix, 798 to 804
to issue process, 657	jurisdiction of offences, within 100 rods of
Complainant, unless a police officer, &c., not	their boundaries, 702
to be allowed fees, as a witness, 655  County attorneys, to prosecute officers, delin-	jurisdiction, concurrent, when death hap- pens in one, from an injury received in
quent in paying over fines, costs, &c., 658, 559	
to make reports to secretary of state, 660	
County commissioners, to examine bills of	state, 702
	COUNTY, in which trustee process is to be
to examine jailers' charges, 657	本語 그는 전 하는 특별하는 성급성이다. 상태는 그렇게 있었다. 그는 그는 그는 모든
County treasurer, duty, as to fines and costs,	when recognizances taken within, for of-
657, 658, 659	
Courts, judicial, duty, as to costs in criminal prosecutions.	COUNTY ATTORNEYS. See Attorneys county. Chap. 102, 415
prosecutions, 656  Courts, municipal and police, duties as to fines	ty. Chap. 102, 415 and attorney general, to attendexaminations
and costs, 660	1 8 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Fees, if not called for, when forfeited to state,	COUNTY BRIDGES, roads and ways, implied
656, 658	
Justice of the peace, allowed fees for one com-	COUNTY BUILDINGS. See County commis-
plaint and warrant only, unless more are	sioners, 409
necessary, 655	

COUNTY BUILDINGS.	COUNTY COMMISSIONERS.
provision, when location is proposed to be	—— in counties of Hancock and Penobscot,
changed, 411	to act jointly, 306
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS. Chap. 99, 408, 765	- if equally divided in opinion, S. J. court
Actions, on judgments of the commissioners,	to decide, 306
412, 765	may license venders of tin ware, on certain
Buildings county, duties of commissioners, 409	terms and conditions, 324
proceedings when change of location is	duty of, in relation to turnpike corporations,
proposed, 411	339, 342, 343
towns to vote upon the question; re-	powers of, in relation to rail road corpora-
turns bow made, 411	tions, 345, 346, 347
Clerk of judicial courts, to be clerk of the	to approve by laws of proprietors of lands,
commissioners, 410	&c. in common, 355
if other courts are in session, he may ap-	duty, as to sheriffs' and coroners' bonds,
point a clerk, pro tem. 410	419, 420, 765
mode of certifying records, 410	to appoint a jailer, if there be no sheriff nor
Commissioners, mode of constituting the board,	jailer, 422, 423
and tenure of office, 408	
their general powers and duties, 409	
to provide fire proof buildings for records	action of debt will lie on warrant of, 521
and offices, 409	1
not to appoint themselves agents to lay out	to determine price of articles, furnished poor
money, 411	debtors in prison, 635
Compensation, of the commissioners, 410	
accounts for, how audited, 411	1 1
to be published, and copies sent to the	their fees, 648
secretary of state, 411	duties as to criminal bills of costs, 656, 659
Meetings, times and places for holding, 409	
two to be a quorum; provision in case, &c., 410	
Officers, to obey the precepts of the board, 411	duties respecting houses of correction. See
Petitioners, to pay expenses, if prayer not	Houses of correction. Chap. 178, 738
granted, 410	1
Prisons, state of, to be examined, 409	1
Prisoners for debt, to be kept separate from	in unincorporated places. Act of 1841,
criminals, 409	
Towns, inhabitants of, making payments on	appeal from their decision to the S. J. court, 778
warrants, &c. of commissioners, their	COUNTY REGISTER. See Register of deeds, 77
remedy, 412	
Warrants of distress, regulations respecting,	AND DUTIES OF. Chap. 12, 73
411, 412	
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, duty as to elec-	ernor, 81
tion of register of deeds, 77, 78	
to approve county treasurer's bond; to ap-	time, 81
point in case of a casual vacancy, 80	1
may direct application of money by the	treasurer, 80
treasurer for county expenses, 80	9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
to prepare estimates for county assessments, 87	
— to issue warrant to assessors, 88, 747	1
their power to abate taxes, 88	
when they may appoint assessors. 89, 90, 748	) mongacis,
when they may appoint assessors, 89, 90, 748 may organize plantations.	
may organize plantations, 95	
may organize plantations, 92 powers of, in relation to highways. See	Commissions, five per cent: on fines, &c., collected for the state, 80,81
may organize plantations, powers of, in relation to highways. See Ways. Chap. 25, 193 to 205	Commissions, five per cent: on fines, &c., collected for the state, 80, 81 Convicts, expenses of in jail, charged to the
may organize plantations,  powers of, in relation to highways. See  Ways. Chap. 25,  powers of, in relation to town ways,  198	Commissions, five per cent: on fines, &c., collected for the state, 80, 81 Convicts, expenses of in jail, charged to the state, and commissions, 82
may organize plantations,  powers of, in relation to highways. See  Ways. Chap. 25,  powers of, in relation to town ways,  in relation to opening and repairing	Commissions, five per cent: on fines, &c., collected for the state, 80, 81 Convicts, expenses of in jail, charged to the state, and commissions, 82 County commissioners, in case of vacancy, &c.
may organize plantations,  powers of, in relation to highways. See  Ways. Chap. 25,  powers of, in relation to town ways,  in relation to opening and repairing  highways in unincorporated places, 200, 201	Commissions, five per cent: on fines, &c., collected for the state, 80, 81 Convicts, expenses of in jail, charged to the state, and commissions, 82 County commissioners, in case of vacancy, &c. to appoint a treasurer, 80
may organize plantations, powers of, in relation to highways. See Ways. Chap. 25, powers of, in relation to town ways, — in relation to opening and repairing highways in unincorporated places, may license ferries, and regulate tolls,	Commissions, five per cent: on fines, &c., collected for the state, 80, 81 Convicts, expenses of in jail, charged to the state, and commissions, 82 County commissioners, in case of vacancy, &c. to appoint a treasurer, 80
may organize plantations, powers of, in relation to highways. See Ways. Chap. 25, powers of, in relation to town ways, — in relation to opening and repairing highways in unincorporated places, 200, 20; may license ferries, and regulate tolls, may license auctioneers, if selectmen un-	Commissions, five per cent: on fines, &c., collected for the state, 80, 81 Convicts, expenses of in jail, charged to the state, and commissions, 82 County commissioners, in case of vacancy, &c. to appoint a treasurer, 80 treasurer to account to them, 80 to allow compensation to treasurer, 80
may organize plantations, powers of, in relation to highways. See Ways. Chap. 25, powers of, in relation to town ways, — in relation to opening and repairing highways in unincorporated places, 200, 201 may license ferries, and regulate tolls, may license auctioneers, if selectmen un- reasonably refuse, 26	Commissions, five per cent: on fines, &c., collected for the state, 80, 81 Convicts, expenses of in jail, charged to the state, and commissions, 82 County commissioners, in case of vacancy, &c. to appoint a treasurer, 80 treasurer to account to them, 80 to allow compensation to treasurer, 80 Election, on the second Monday of September, 79
may organize plantations, powers of, in relation to highways. See Ways. Chap. 25, powers of, in relation to town ways, — in relation to opening and repairing highways in unincorporated places, 200, 20; may license ferries, and regulate tolls, may license auctioneers, if selectmen un-	Commissions, five per cent: on fines, &c., collected for the state, 80, 81 Convicts, expenses of in jail, charged to the state, and commissions, 82 County commissioners, in case of vacancy, &c. to appoint a treasurer, 80 treasurer to account to them, 80 to allow compensation to treasurer, 80 Election, on the second Monday of September, 79
may organize plantations, powers of, in relation to highways. See Ways. Chap. 25, powers of, in relation to town ways, — in relation to opening and repairing highways in unincorporated places, 200, 201 may license ferries, and regulate tolls, may license auctioneers, if selectmen un- reasonably refuse, proceedings by, in relation to fishways, 305, 306	Commissions, five per cent: on fines, &c., collected for the state, 80, 81 Convicts, expenses of in jail, charged to the state, and commissions, 82 County commissioners, in case of vacancy, &c. to appoint a treasurer, 80 treasurer to account to them, 80 to allow compensation to treasurer, 80 Election, on the second Monday of September, 79 proceedings, as for register of deeds, 79 certain public officers, ineligible, 80

COUNTY TREASURERS, &c.	COURT, SUPREME JUDICIAL, &c.
Law library, duties paid on admission, by at-	Justices, general supervision of the courts, 395
torneys, to be applied to,	power to issue special writs, for furtherance
Moneys, applied as directed by the C. commis-	of justice, 398
sioners and judicial courts, 8	
Money and effects, belonging to the county, to	ers, 395
be accounted for to the C. commissioners,	to exercise common law jurisdiction, 395
&cc.,	그는 사람들은 이 어떻게 한다. 그렇게 가요 전략하다는 바람이 하다가 사랑이라고 나온다. 등 등을 말
Oath of office, before the county commission-	the full court, 396
ers, &c., 8	1
Penalties, for neglect to account, &c., 8	
Registry of fines and bills of costs, 8	
Schedule, of securities for fines, &c., taken by	Nisi, proceedings, when actions are so contin-
sheriff on liberation of convicts, 8	그렇게 하는 것이 살아왔다면 이 회사에서 하는 중에서 가장하게 가장하게 되었다면 하는 것이 없는 것이 되었다.
Sheriff's accounts, a copy to be transmitted to	judgment in such cases; how attachments
the secretary of state,	- 1 1 美元 - 17 - 17 - 17 - 18 - 18 - 19 - 18 - 17 - 17 - 18 - 17 - 18 - 17 - 18 - 17 - 18 - 17 - 18 - 1
Taxes county, payment to be enforced like	Probate, jurisdiction appellate, 398
state taxes, 8	
estimates for, with treasurer's accounts, to be	— dùty of S. J. court, if found deficient, 398
sent to secretary of state, 8	그렇게 하는 그 것이 있다. 그 사람들이 되는 것이 없는 그렇게 되었다. 그 사람들이 되었다. 그렇게 되었다. 그들은 그를 살아 없는 것이 없는 것이 없다. 그렇게 되었다면 되었다. 그들은 그를 살아 없다.
Treasurer of the state, what balances payable	tenure, 398
to him, by county treasurer,	그는 그 그는 그는 사람들이 되었다. 그는 그는 그렇게 그는 그를 다른 하는 생님이 되었다.
United States, sums received of, for use of iails.	Rules and regulations, may be established by the court, 395
COUNTY TREASURER, his accounts to state treasurer, how registered.	Terms, of the court, when to be held by a ma-
if he he register of deeds, his bond to be	나는 장마 그 그들이 살아 나는 물 가장 되는 사람이 가장 되었다.
given to clerk of the C. commissioners, The second of the C. commissioners,	how to designate days of commencement, 398
how to proceed, if towns neglect to assess a county tax, &c., 91	The second of the control of the con
	COURT, SUPREME JUDICIAL, judges' com-
to certify to state treasurer, the assessment of taxes on unincorporated places, for re-	pensation, not to he reduced, during their
pair of roads, 20%	1.1
to procure weights and measures, conform-	to give opinions, &c. on requisition of either
able to state standards, 320, 321	hranch of the government, 30
to account for duties, paid to him on com-	tenure of their office, 30, 42
missions, &c.,	
duty as to fines and costs. See Chap. 152,	of the peace, 30
657, 658, 659	
COURT, SUPREME JUDICIAL, AND ITS JU-	may appoint commissioners to settle dis-
RISDICTION; AND OF THE REPORTER OF	puted town lines, 60
ITS DECISIONS. Chap. 96, 394, 764	
Adjournment, by sheriff or clerk, in absence of	deeds, &c., 78
the court, 396	
all actions thereby continued, 396	
Chancery, jurisdiction, in certain cases, where	——nuisances, 699
parties have no remedy at law, 395	appellate jurisdiction of fishways, 306
enumeration of such cases, 395, 396	of proceedings of county commission-
forms of original process, 396	ers. Act of 1841. Chap. 196, 778
Exceptions, may be taken to the opinion of a	jurisdiction of, in cases of divorce. See Di-
single judge; proceedings, 397	vorce. Chap. 89, 364 to 368
trial to proceed to verdict, 397	may authorize, prospectively, investment of
powers of full court, in relation to, 397	funds by trustees, &c., 466
interest allowed, if verdict is sustained, 397	power to license sales of real estate hy ex-
precautions, if exceptions appear frivolous, 397	ecutors, &c., 469, 470
Injunctions, when to issue, and proceedings	power, to grant reviews, 550
thereon, 396	jurisdiction of inquests of office, &c., 564
Jurisdiction, when concurrent with the district	in cases of replevin, 571
court, 396	may issue commissions to take depositions
appellate from the district court, 397	in perpetuam, out of the state, 583
Justices, number and qualifications, 395	traverse juries, not required for the law
their powers in civil actions, 395, 764	terms, except in special cases, 590
their eximinal jurisdiction 205	· ·

COURT, SUPREME JUDICIAL.	COURTS, DISTRICT:
power to compel, &c., specific performance	New trials, restriction of power and limita-
of contracts for conveyance of lands, by	tion of time, 403
persons deceased, 591	Rules, power of court to make, 403
may order standing trees to he sold, on lands	Terms, times and places of holding, 403, 404
held by separate interests, and avails in-	Writs and processes, form of; essentials, 401
vested, 596	COURTS, DISTRICT, in certain cases, to ap-
See Habeas Corpus. Chap. 140, 597 to 602	point a committee to locate reserved
may, at discretion, allow bail in all cases,	lots, 50,549
except persons imprisoned by order of the	judge, not eligible as county treasurer, 80
governor, &c., 602	power to license executors, &c. to sell real
proceedings on writs of error and certiorari,	estate, 469, 470
duty, as to costs in criminal cases, 656	power, in granting reviews, 550, 777, 778 jurisdiction, of complaints for flowing lands, 560
jurisdiction in criminal prosecutions, 701	— in cases of replevin, 571
justices, may require sureties for the peace	— libels for forfeited goods, 576
and good behavior, 707	may issue commissions to take depositions
power of a single judge, in capital cases, 718	in perpetuam, out of the state, 583
when a special term may be held for a capi-	proceedings on report of referees, 595
tal trial, 719	justice of, power to issue habeas corpus, 600, 769
power of a single justice to issue injunc-	- may bail prisoners, committed for bail-
tions against hanks, on application of com-	able offences, 602
missioners, 759, 760	power to release, on disclosure, debtors to
his power to appoint or remove receivers	the state, 636
for delinquent banks, 761	duty, as to costs in criminal prosecutions, 656
appeal from his decision, to the whole	jurisdiction in criminal prosecutions, 701
court, 761, 762	justices may require sureties for the peace
to have control of the records of the S. J.	and good behavior, 707
court of Massachusetts, now in this state, 764	power to send persous to the house of cor-
may allow entry of an appeal from a district	rection, 739, 740
court, or complaint for affirmation of	may allow entry of an appeal from a justice,
judgment, omitted at the proper term,	or municipal, or police court, or com-
through mistake, &c., 768	plaint for affirmation of judgment, omitted
—— limitation of petition therefor, 763	at the proper term by mistake, &c., 763
COURTS, DISTRICT, AND THEIR JURISDIC-	limitation of petition therefor, 768
TION. Chap. 97, 399, 764	may grant reviews of certain actions, decided
Adjournment, in absence of the justice, 401	in the late court of common pleas. $Act$
Appeal to S. J. Court regulated, 401	of 1311. Chap. 193, 777, 778
	COURTS, MUNICIPAL AND POLICE, IN THE
regulations, as to costs, 401, 402	STATE. Chap. 98, 404
proceedings, if not entered, 402	PORTLAND, municipal court in, 404
Costs, on exceptions carried up, 402	Appeal, as from a justice of the peace, 405
Districts, western, middle and eastern, 400	Courts, held on Mondays and Thursdays, 405
Exceptions, their effect to stay proceedings, 402	Fines and penalties, to be accounted for, 405
action transferred to S. J. court, 402	Judge; appointment, oath and tenure of office, 404
party alleging, to enter action above, 402 proceedings, when frivolous, 402	his jurisdiction, concurrent and exclusive, 405
by person convicted, in criminal cases, 402, 403	not to act as counsellor or attorney, in any
process, if party do not appear, 403	case, 405 jurisdiction enlarged, as to larceny, 405
Jurisdiction, in what cases original and exclu-	-— exclusive as to city bylaws, 405
sive, 400	powers, as to houses of ill fame, 405
to what cases, original and concurrent, 401	may act, although penalty accrue to Port-
criminal; appellate in certain civil causes, 401	land, 405
in relation to the records, &c. of the late	Justices of the peace, one to be substituted in
court of common pleas, 401	absence of judge and recorder, 405
Justices; appointment, jurisdiction, tenure of	in Portland, to assume no jurisdiction in
office, oath, 400	civil or criminal actions, 406
incidental powers, 401	— exceptions under lawsof the U.S., 406
when disqualified from interest, &c., trans-	Recorder; appointment, duties, fecs, 405
fer of jurisdiction, 401	his powers in absence of the judge, 405, 406
provision in case of absence, 401	Vacancy in office, provision for, 405
New trials, power of court to grant, 403	Bath, municipal court in, 406
at the same term or subsequently, 403	
104	

COURTS MUNICIPAL, &c. BATH.	COURTS OF PROBATE.
Judge; appointment, oath, tenure,	06 Probate and administration, not originally
his jurisdiction and duties. See Portland,	granted, after twenty years, 434
406,	amount of estate necessary for administra-
Justices of the peace, their powers restricted,	07 tion, 434
Recorder, appointed by the judge,	of if not enough, widow or next of kin may
his powers and duties,	06 hold the property, 434
	07 Register; appointment, oath, duties, 430, 431
	07 his bond, 431
	08 after breach of bond, disqualified to act, 431
	may be appointed, pro tem. by the judge, 431
	pro tem. to be sworn and give bonds, 431
· , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	or judge, to inspect his conduct, &c., 431
Vacancy, provision for, 407,	, J-8-, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
COURT, BANGOR POLICE. Act of 1841.	The state of the s
,	1012, 201 20 0200101,,
Judge, to account for fees to city treasurer,	Supreme judicial court, appellate jurisdiction,
	in probate matters, 432
books, records and papers to be open to in-	power to extend the time of entry, in case
	of accident, &c., 433
	notice to adverse parties; limited to a year, 433
Justices of the peace, in Bangor, prohibited	trial of questions of fact by a jury, 433, 434
from trying causes,	73 Witnesses, compellable to attend probate
exception under laws of the U.S.,	73 courts, 430
Penalty, for so doing,	74 COURTS OF PROBATE, may authorize sales
COURTS, MUNICIPAL AND POLICE, duty	or investments of funds, held by guardians
	or trustees, 463, 466
COURTS OF PROBATE. Chap. 105, 429, 7	
Administration. See Probate and adminis-	tate. 468, 469
	COURTS OF PROBATE. Act of 1841.
	32 Chap. 149, 774, 775
Inpetts, when to be claimed,	
band to prosecute &re to be filed 439 4	
bond to prosecute, &c., to be filed, 432, 4	33 Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship,	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed, 774
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; inter-	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed, 774 ——records where to be kept, in such case, 775
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; inter- mediate proceedings,	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed, ——records where to be kept, in such case, 775  Judge, may appoint special courts, and give
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; inter- mediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered,	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed, ——records where to be kept, in such case, 775  Judge, may appoint special courts, and give notice thereof, and adjourn the same, 775
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed, ——records where to be kept, in such case, 775  Judge, may appoint special courts, and give notice thereof, and adjourn the same, 775  may sign unfinished decrees of his predeces-
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the U. S.,	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed,
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the U. S., effect to stay proceedings below,	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed,
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the U. S., effect to stay proceedings below,	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed, 774 ——records where to be kept, in such case, 775  Judge, may appoint special courts, and give notice thereof, and adjourn the same, 775 may sign unfinished decrees of his predecessor, 775
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the U. S., effect to stay proceedings below, Bonds, to judge; approval to be indorsed,	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed,
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the U. S., effect to stay proceedings below, Bonds, to judge; approval to be indorsed,	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed,
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the U. S., effect to stay proceedings below, Bonds, to judge; approval to be indorsed, Costs, in what manner awarded, Courts, to be held on fixed days, and due notice	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed, 774 — records where to be kept, in such case, 775 Judge, may appoint special courts, and give notice thereof, and adjourn the same, 775 may sign unfinished decrees of his predecessor, 775 Register may adjourn the court in the absence of the judge, 775 COURTS, JUDICIAL, powers, as to county ex-
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the U. S., effect to stay proceedings below, Bonds, to judge; approval to be indorsed, Costs, in what manner awarded, Courts, to be held on fixed days, and due notice given,	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed, 774 —— records where to be kept, in such case, 775  Judge, may appoint special courts, and give notice thereof, and adjourn the same, 775 may sign unfinished decrees of his predecessor, 775  Register may adjourn the court in the absence of the judge, 775  COURTS, JUDICIAL, powers, as to county expenses, 80 may appoint a clerk, pro tem., &c., 413
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the U. S., effect to stay proceedings below, Bonds, to judge; approval to be indorsed, Costs, in what manner awarded, Cowts, to be held on fixed days, and due notice given, Districts, probate, when constructively deemed	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed, 774 —— records where to be kept, in such case, 775  Judge, may appoint special courts, and give notice thereof, and adjourn the same, 775 may sign unfinished decrees of his predecessor, 775  Register may adjourn the court in the absence of the judge, 775  COURTS, JUDICIAL, powers, as to county expenses, 80 may appoint a clerk, pro tem., &c., 413
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the U. S., effect to stay proceedings below, Bonds, to judge; approval to be indorsed, Costs, in what manner awarded, Courts, to be held on fixed days, and due notice given, Districts, probate, when constructively deemed counties,	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed, 774 ——records where to be kept, in such case, 775 Judge, may appoint special courts, and give notice thereof, and adjourn the same, 775 may sign unfinished decrees of his predecessor, 775 Register may adjourn the court in the absence of the judge, 775 COURTS, JUDICIAL, powers, as to county expenses, 80 may appoint a clerk, pro tem., &c., 413 proceedings in civil actions in. Chap. 115,
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the U. S., effect to stay proceedings below, Bonds, to judge; approval to be indorsed, Costs, in what manner awarded, Courts, to be held on fixed days, and due notice given, Districts, probate, when constructively deemed counties, Judge; appointment and powers,	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed,
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the U. S., effect to stay proceedings below, Bonds, to judge; approval to be indorsed, Costs, in what manner awarded, Courts, to be held on fixed days, and due notice given, Districts, probate, when constructively deemed counties, Judge; appointment and powers, jurisdiction, 430, 431, 7	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed, 774 — records where to be kept, in such case, 775 Judge, may appoint special courts, and give notice thereof, and adjourn the same, 775 may sign unfinished decrees of his predecessor, 775 Register may adjourn the court in the absence of the judge, 775 COURTS, JUDICIAL, powers, as to county expenses, 80 may appoint a clerk, pro tem., &c., 497 to 511 not to be held on certain days, 510 in which a writ of review is to be prosecuted, 551
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the U. S., effect to stay proceedings below, Bonds, to judge; approval to be indorsed, Costs, in what manner awarded, Courts, to be held on fixed days, and due notice given, Districts, probate, when constructively deemed counties, Judge; appointment and powers, jurisdiction, 430, 431, 7 — in certain cases, if assumed, voidable	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed, 774 — records where to be kept, in such case, 775 Judge, may appoint special courts, and give notice thereof, and adjourn the same, 775 may sign unfinished decrees of his predecessor, 775 Register may adjourn the court in the absence of the judge, 775 COURTS, JUDICIAL, powers, as to county expenses, 80 may appoint a clerk, pro tem., &c., 413 proceedings in civil actions in. Chap. 115, 497 to 511 not to be held on certain days, 510 in which a writ of review is to be prosecuted, 551 power to remit penalties on forfeited recognized.
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the U. S., effect to stay proceedings below, Bonds, to judge; approval to be indorsed, Costs, in what manner awarded, Courts, to be held on fixed days, and due notice given, Districts, probate, when constructively deemed counties, Judge; appointment and powers, jurisdiction, — in certain cases, if assumed, voidable only on appeal,	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed, 774 — records where to be kept, in such case, 775 Judge, may appoint special courts, and give notice thereof, and adjourn the same, 775 may sign unfinished decrees of his predecessor, 775 Register may adjourn the court in the absence of the judge, 775 COURTS, JUDICIAL, powers, as to county expenses, 80 may appoint a clerk, pro tem., &c., 497 to 511 proceedings in civil actions in. Chap. 115, 497 to 511 not to be held on certain days, 510 in which a writ of review is to be prosecuted, 551 power to remit penalties on forfeited recognizances, 715
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the U. S., effect to stay proceedings below, Bonds, to judge; approval to be indorsed, Costs, in what manner awarded, Courts, to be held on fixed days, and due notice given, Districts, probate, when constructively deemed counties, Judge; appointment and powers, jurisdiction, in certain cases, if assumed, voidable only on appeal, — if legal, first exercised, excludes oth-	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed, 774 — records where to be kept, in such case, 775  Judge, may appoint special courts, and give notice thereof, and adjourn the same, 775 may sign unfinished decrees of his predecessor, 775  Register may adjourn the court in the absence of the judge, 775  COURTS, JUDICIAL, powers, as to county expenses, 80 may appoint a clerk, pro tem., &c., 413 proceedings in civil actions in. Chap. 115, 497 to 511 not to be held on certain days, 510 in which a writ of review is to be prosecuted, 551 power to remit penalties on forfeited recognizances, 715 power of justices to issue warrants, to appre-
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the U. S., effect to stay proceedings below, Bonds, to judge; approval to be indorsed, Costs, in what manner awarded, Courts, to be held on fixed days, and due notice given, Districts, probate, when constructively deemed counties, Judge; appointment and powers, jurisdiction, in certain cases, if assumed, voidable only on appeal, if legal, first exercised, excludes others,	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed, 774 — records where to be kept, in such case, 775  Judge, may appoint special courts, and give notice thereof, and adjourn the same, 775 may sign unfinished decrees of his predecessor, 775  Register may adjourn the court in the absence of the judge, 775  COURTS, JUDICIAL, powers, as to county expenses, 80 may appoint a clerk, pro tem., &c., 413 proceedings in civil actions in. Chap. 115, 497 to 511 not to be held on certain days, 510 in which a writ of review is to be prosecuted, 551 power to remit penalties on forfeited recognizances, 705 power of justices to issue warrants, to apprehend criminals, 712
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the U. S., effect to stay proceedings below, Bonds, to judge; approval to be indorsed, Costs, in what manner awarded, Courts, to be held on fixed days, and due notice given, Districts, probate, when constructively deemed counties, Judge; appointment and powers, jurisdiction, — in certain cases, if assumed, voidable only on appeal, — if legal, first exercised, excludes others, may issue processes, and to have a seal,	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed, 774 ——records where to be kept, in such case, 775 Judge, may appoint special courts, and give notice thereof, and adjourn the same, 775 may sign unfinished decrees of his predecessor, 775 Register may adjourn the court in the absence of the judge, 775 COURTS, JUDICIAL, powers, as to county expenses, 80 may appoint a clerk, pro tem., &c., 413 proceedings in civil actions in. Chap. 115, 497 to 511 not to be held on certain days, 510 in which a writ of review is to be prosecuted, 551 power to remit penalties on forfeited recognizances, power of justices to issue warrants, to apprehend criminals, 712 COURT, proceedings in, in criminal cases.
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the U. S., effect to stay proceedings below, Bonds, to judge; approval to be indorsed, Costs, in what manner awarded, Cowts, to be held on fixed days, and due notice given, Districts, probate, when constructively deemed counties, Judge; appointment and powers, jurisdiction, in certain cases, if assumed, voidable only on appeal, — if legal, first exercised, excludes others, may issue processes, and to have a seal, officers, required to execute his precepts,	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed,
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the U. S., effect to stay proceedings below, Bonds, to judge; approval to be indorsed, Costs, in what manner awarded, Courts, to be held on fixed days, and due notice given, Districts, probate, when constructively deemed counties, Judge; appointment and powers, jurisdiction, — in certain cases, if assumed, voidable only on appeal, — if legal, first exercised, excludes others, may issue processes, and to have a seal, officers, required to execute his precepts, power to punish for contempt,	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed, 774 — records where to be kept, in such case, 775 Judge, may appoint special courts, and give notice thereof, and adjourn the same, 775 may sign unfinished decrees of his predecessor, 775 Register may adjourn the court in the absence of the judge, 775 COURTS, JUDICIAL, powers, as to county expenses, 80 may appoint a clerk, pro tem., &c., 413 proceedings in civil actions in. Chap. 115, 497 to 511 not to be held on certain days, 510 in which a writ of review is to be prosecuted, 551 power to remit penalties on forfeited recognizances, 705 power of justices to issue warrants, to apprehend criminals, 712 COURT, proceedings in, in criminal cases. Chap. 172, 716 COURTS, disturbance of, by military parades,
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the U. S., effect to stay proceedings below, Bonds, to judge; approval to be indorsed, Costs, in what manner awarded, Courts, to be held on fixed days, and due notice given, Districts, probate, when constructively deemed counties, Judge; appointment and powers, jurisdiction, in certain cases, if assumed, voidable only on appeal, — if legal, first exercised, excludes others, may issue processes, and to have a seal, officers, required to execute his precepts, power to punish for contempt, when interested, jurisdiction transferred, 431, 7	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed,
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the U. S., effect to stay proceedings below, Bonds, to judge; approval to be indorsed, Costs, in what manner awarded, Courts, to be held on fixed days, and due notice given, Districts, probate, when constructively deemed counties, Judge; appointment and powers, jurisdiction, in certain cases, if assumed, voidable only on appeal, — if legal, first exercised, excludes others, may issue processes, and to have a seal, officers, required to execute his precepts, power to punish for contempt, when interested, jurisdiction transferred, 431, 7 subsequent proceedings, in such case, 431, 4	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed, 774 — records where to be kept, in such case, 775 Judge, may appoint special courts, and give notice thereof, and adjourn the same, 775 may sign unfinished decrees of his predecessor, 775 Register may adjourn the court in the absence of the judge, 775 COURTS, JUDICIAL, powers, as to county expenses, 80 may appoint a clerk, pro tem., &c., 413 proceedings in civil actions in. Chap. 115, 497 to 511 not to be held on certain days, 510 in which a writ of review is to be prosecuted, 551 power to remit penalties on forfeited recognizances, 715 power of justices to issue warrants, to apprehend criminals, 712 COURT, proceedings in, in criminal cases. 716 COURTS, disturbance of, by military parades, 716 COURTS, disturbance of, by military parades, 716 COURTS MARTIAL. See militia, 148
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the U. S., effect to stay proceedings below, Bonds, to judge; approval to be indorsed, Costs, in what manner awarded, Courts, to be held on fixed days, and due notice given, Districts, probate, when constructively deemed counties, Judge; appointment and powers, jurisdiction, in certain cases, if assumed, voidable only on appeal, —— if legal, first exercised, excludes others, may issue processes, and to have a seal, officers, required to execute his precepts, power to punish for contempt, when interested, jurisdiction transferred, 431, subsequent proceedings, in such case, 13, 4 not to be of counsel, nor attorney in mat-	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed, 774 — records where to be kept, in such case, 775 Judge, may appoint special courts, and give notice thereof, and adjourn the same, 775 may sign unfinished decrees of his predecessor, 775 Register may adjourn the court in the absence of the judge, 775 COURTS, JUDICIAL, powers, as to county expenses, 80 may appoint a clerk, pro tem., &c., 497 to 511 not to be held on certain days, 510 in which a writ of review is to be prosecuted, 551 power of justices to issue warrants, to apprehend criminals, 712 COURTS, disturbance of, by military parades, prohibited, 142 COURTS MARTIAL. See militia, 148
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the U. S., effect to stay proceedings below, Bonds, to judge; approval to be indorsed, Costs, in what manner awarded, Courts, to be held on fixed days, and due notice given, Districts, probate, when constructively deemed counties, Judge; appointment and powers, jurisdiction, in certain cases, if assumed, voidable only on appeal, — if legal, first exercised, excludes others, may issue processes, and to have a seal, officers, required to execute his precepts, power to punish for contempt, when interested, jurisdiction transferred, 431, 5 subsequent proceedings, in such case, not to be of counsel, nor attorney in matters incompatible,	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed, 774 ——records where to be kept, in such case, 775 Judge, may appoint special courts, and give notice thereof, and adjourn the same, 775 may sign unfinished decrees of his predecessor, 775 Register may adjourn the court in the absence of the judge, 775 COURTS, JUDICIAL, powers, as to county expenses, may appoint a clerk, pro tem., &c., 413 proceedings in civil actions in. Chap. 115, 497 to 511 not to be held on certain days, 510 in which a writ of review is to be prosecuted, 551 power to remit penalties on forfeited recognizances, 715 power of justices to issue warrants, to apprehend criminals, 712 COURTS, proceedings in, in criminal cases. Chap. 172, 716 COURTS, MARTIAL. See militia, 148 COURTS MARTIAL. See militia, 148 COURTSNANT, assignment of, breaches, and pleadings, in actions of,
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the U. S., effect to stay proceedings below, Bonds, to judge; approval to be indorsed, Costs, in what manner awarded, Courts, to be held on fixed days, and due notice given, Districts, probate, when constructively deemed counties, Judge; appointment and powers, jurisdiction, in certain cases, if assumed, voidable only on appeal, if legal, first exercised, excludes others, may issue processes, and to have a seal, officers, required to execute his precepts, power to punish for contempt, when interested, jurisdiction transferred, 431, 5 subsequent proceedings, in such case, 143, 15 not to be of counsel, nor attorney in matters incompatible,	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed, 774 — records where to be kept, in such case, 775 Judge, may appoint special courts, and give notice thereof, and adjourn the same, 775 may sign unfinished decrees of his predecessor, 775 Register may adjourn the court in the absence of the judge, 775 COURTS, JUDICIAL, powers, as to county expenses, 80 may appoint a clerk, pro tem., &c., 497 to 511 not to be held on certain days, 510 in which a writ of review is to be prosecuted, 551 power of justices to issue warrants, to apprehend criminals, 712 COURTS, disturbance of, by military parades, prohibited, 142 COURTS MARTIAL. See militia, 148
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the U. S., effect to stay proceedings below, Bonds, to judge; approval to be indorsed, Costs, in what manner awarded, Courts, to be held on fixed days, and due notice given, Districts, probate, when constructively deemed counties, Judge; appointment and powers, jurisdiction, in certain cases, if assumed, voidable only on appeal, — if legal, first exercised, excludes others, may issue processes, and to have a seal, officers, required to execute his precepts, power to punish for contempt, when interested, jurisdiction transferred, 431, 5 subsequent proceedings, in such case, not to be of counsel, nor attorney in matters incompatible,	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed, 774 ——records where to be kept, in such case, 775 Judge, may appoint special courts, and give notice thereof, and adjourn the same, 775 may sign unfinished decrees of his predecessor, 775 Register may adjourn the court in the absence of the judge, 775 COURTS, JUDICIAL, powers, as to county expenses, may appoint a clerk, pro tem., &c., 413 proceedings in civil actions in. Chap. 115, 497 to 511 not to be held on certain days, 510 in which a writ of review is to be prosecuted, 551 power to remit penalties on forfeited recognizances, 715 power of justices to issue warrants, to apprehend criminals, 712 COURTS, proceedings in, in criminal cases. Chap. 172, 716 COURTS, MARTIAL. See militia, 148 COURTS MARTIAL. See militia, 148 COURTSNANT, assignment of, breaches, and pleadings, in actions of,
exception, as to insane persons, &c., under guardianship, when cognizable by the S. J. court; intermediate proceedings, remedy for adverse party, if not entered, time extended in favor of persons out of the U. S., effect to stay proceedings below, Bonds, to judge; approval to be indorsed, Costs, in what manner awarded, Cowts, to be held on fixed days, and due notice given, Districts, probate, when constructively deemed counties, Judge; appointment and powers, jurisdiction, in certain cases, if assumed, voidable only on appeal, — if legal, first exercised, excludes others, may issue processes, and to have a seal, officers, required to execute his precepts, power to punish for contempt, when interested, jurisdiction transferred, 431, subsequent proceedings, in such case, ters incompatible, Oaths, by whom administered, — by a special commission, in certain	Jurisdiction, transferred to oldest adjoining county, as to matters wherein a judge is interested, when appointed, 774 ——records where to be kept, in such case, 775 Judge, may appoint special courts, and give notice thereof, and adjourn the same, 775 may sign unfinished decrees of his predecessor, 775 Register may adjourn the court in the absence of the judge, 775 COURTS, JUDICIAL, powers, as to county expenses, 80 may appoint a clerk, pro tem., &c., 413 proceedings in civil actions in. Chap. 115, 497 to 511 not to be held on certain days, 510 in which a writ of review is to be prosecuted, 551 power to remit penalties on forfeited recognizances, 715 power of justices to issue warrants, to apprehend criminals, 712 COURT, proceedings in, in criminal cases. Chap. 172, 716 COURTS, disturbance of, by military parades, 716 COURTS MARTIAL. See militia, 148 COURTS MARTIAL. See militia, 148 COURTS MARTIAL. See militia, 149 action of, may be brought by a subsequent

COW POX, inoculation for. See Contagious	CRIMINAL CASES, &c., IN COURT.
sichness. Chap. 21,	B8 Depositions, when they may be taken and used,
CREDITOR, making an attachment, may be ad-	719, 720
mitted to defend a previous suit, in which	Dilatory pleas, must be verified by oath, 719
	10 Felony, persons indicted for, when to be dis-
of a deceased person, when entitled to ad-	cbarged, unless tried, 718
	Grand jury, alphabetical lists to be prepared
	J J J J I
to give security for support of poor debtor,	by the clerk, 717
in prison, 634, 6	
may release debtor from confinement, with-	power to swear witnesses, 717
out discharging debt, 6	35 their duties, 717, 718
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENTS, GENERAL PRO-	may be recalled, the same term, after being
VISIONS RELATING TO. Chap. 167, 7	02 dismissed, 718
Accessories, before the fact, liable as princi-	Indictments, sustained, notwithstanding certain
	defects in form, 720
•	, s
Attempt, with an overt act, to commit a crime,	718, 720
* '	D4 Law questions, disposed of on exceptions, &c., 721
Felony, constructive use of the term, 7	Recognizances, forfeited, allowance of private
Fines and forfeitures, to be recovered, to use	elaims from, 720, 721
of the state, by indictment, unless other-	View, may be ordered by court, 720
	04 Witnesses, may be summoned by the prosecu-
Imprisonment in the state prison, to be not less	ting officer, 719
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	04 CRIMINAL CASES, proceedings on writ of
	coc
	,
Intent to defraud, a sufficient allegation, with-	power and proceedings of justices of the
3 1 3/	04 peace. Chap. 170, 709
Owner, use of the term in indictments, 703, 7	0,111,111,111 1,110,111 1,111,111,111,11
Prosecutions for crimes, limited to six years,	accused, 18
except in certain cases, 704, 7	fines and costs, collection, &c. Chap. 152, 654
CRIMES, capital or infamous, to be prosecuted	CROSS ACTIONS, may be brought against a
	plaintiff, belonging to another state, 492
proceedings for the prevention of. Chap. 169. 7	
CRIMINAL CASES, COMMENCEMENT OF PRO-	100
	12 CRUELTY, cause of divorce from bed and
•	lo board, 365
	12 to animals, 690
Examination, proceedings upon, before a mag-	CULLERS and viewers of staves and hoops, 312
istrate, 713, 714, 7	15
	15 CULTURE of silk. See Silk, &c. Chap. 68, 316
Prosecutions, in certain cases, may be discon-	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	CUMBERLAND COUNTY, boundaries of, 798, 800
tinued, on satisfaction for private injury, 7	CUMBERLAND COUNTY, boundaries of, 798, 800 CURTESY, tenacy by. See Dower, &c. Chap.
tinued, on satisfaction for private injury, 7 Recognizances, how taken, and proceedings	CUMBERLAND COUNTY, boundaries of, 798, 800 CURTESY, tenacy by. See Dower, &c. Chap. 95, 393
tinued, on satisfaction for private injury, 7  Recognizances, how taken, and proceedings thereon, 713, 714, 7	CUMBERLAND COUNTY, boundaries of, 798, 800 15 CURTESY, tenacy by. See Dower, &c. Chap. 95, 393 —— not affected by descent, 381
tinued, on satisfaction for private injury, 7  Recognizances, how taken, and proceedings thereon, 713, 714, 7  Sureties, may pay penalty to county treasurer	CUMBERLAND COUNTY, boundaries of, 798, 800 CURTESY, tenacy by. See Dower, &c. Chap. 95, 393 —— not affected by descent, 381 tenant by, liable to action of waste, 567
tinued, on satisfaction for private injury, 7  Recognizances, how taken, and proceedings thereon, 713, 714, 7  Sureties, may pay penalty to county treasurer or clerk, 7	CUMBERLAND COUNTY, boundaries of, 798, 800 CURTESY, tenacy by. See Dower, &c. Chap. 95, 393 —— not affected by descent, 381 tenant by, liable to action of waste, 567
tinued, on satisfaction for private injury, 7  Recognizances, how taken, and proceedings thereon, 713, 714, 7  Sureties, may pay penalty to county treasurer	CUMBERLAND COUNTY, boundaries of, 798, 800 CURTESY, tenacy by. See Dower, &c. Chap. 95, 393 —— not affected by descent, 381 tenant by, liable to action of waste, 567
tinued, on satisfaction for private injury, 7 Recognizances, how taken, and proceedings thereon, 713, 714, 7 Sureties, may pay penalty to county treasurer or clerk, 7 Traverse juries, when to be summoned out of	CUMBERLAND COUNTY, boundaries of, 798, 800 CURTESY, tenacy by. See Dower, &c. Chap. 95, 393 —— not affected by descent, 381 tenant by, liable to action of waste, 567
tinued, on satisfaction for private injury, 7  Recognizances, how taken, and proceedings thereon, 713, 714, 7  Sureties, may pay penalty to county treasurer or clerk, 7  Traverse juries, when to be summoned out of course to a law term of the S. J. court, 7	CUMBERLAND COUNTY, boundaries of, 798, 800 CURTESY, tenacy by. See Dower, &c. Chap. 95, 393 —— not affected by descent, 381 tenant by, liable to action of waste, 567  DAMAGES, on location of ways. See Ways. 16 Chap. 25, 193 to 199
tinued, on satisfaction for private injury, 7 Recognizances, how taken, and proceedings thereon, 713, 714, 7 Sureties, may pay penalty to county treasurer or clerk, 7 Traverse juries, when to be summoned out of course to a law term of the S. J. court, 7 Warrant, and proceedings thereon, 712, 7	CUMBERLAND COUNTY, boundaries of, 798, 800 CURTESY, tenacy by. See Dower, &c. Chap. 95, 393 —— not affected by descent, 381 tenant by, liable to action of waste, 567  DAMAGES, on location of ways. See Ways. Chap. 25, 193 to 199 in actions on bonds to be assessed by the
tinued, on satisfaction for private injury, 7 Recognizances, how taken, and proceedings thereon, 713, 714, 7 Sureties, may pay penalty to county treasurer or clerk, 7 Traverse juries, when to be summoned out of course to a law term of the S. J. court, 7 Warrant, and proceedings thereon, 712, 7 Witnesses, mode of taking their testimony, 7	CUMBERLAND COUNTY, boundaries of, 798, 800 CURTESY, tenacy by. See Dower, &c. Chap.  95, 393 — not affected by descent, 381 tenant by, liable to action of waste, 567  DAMAGES, on location of ways. See Ways. Chap. 25, 193 to 199 in actions on bonds to be assessed by the jury, 506
tinued, on satisfaction for private injury, 7 Recognizances, how taken, and proceedings thereon, 713, 714, 7 Sureties, may pay penalty to county treasurer or clerk, 7 Traverse juries, when to be summoned out of course to a law term of the S. J. court, 7 Warrant, and proceedings thereon, 712, 7 Witnesses, mode of taking their testimony, how held to appear at a higher court, 7	CUMBERLAND COUNTY, boundaries of, 798, 800 CURTESY, tenacy by. See Dower, &c. Chap.  95, 393 —— not affected by descent, 381 tenant by, liable to action of waste, 567  DAMAGES, on location of ways. See Ways. Chap. 25, 193 to 199 in actions on bonds to be assessed by the jury, 506 on dishonored bills payable out of the state, 510
tinued, on satisfaction for private injury, 7 Recognizances, how taken, and proceedings thereon, 713, 714, 7 Sureties, may pay penalty to county treasurer or clerk, 7 Traverse juries, when to be summoned out of course to a law term of the S. J. court, 7 Warrant, and proceedings thereon, 712, 7 Witnesses, mode of taking their testimony, 1 how held to appear at a higher court, 7 CRIMINAL CASES, PROCEEDINGS IN COURT.	CUMBERLAND COUNTY, boundaries of, 798, 800 CURTESY, tenacy by. See Dower, &c. Chap.  95, 393 — not affected by descent, 381 tenant by, liable to action of waste, 567  DAMAGES, on location of ways. See Ways. Chap. 25, 193 to 199 in actions on bonds to be assessed by the jury, 506 on dishonored bills payable out of the state, 510 — in the state, 510
tinued, on satisfaction for private injury, 7 Recognizances, how taken, and proceedings thereon, 713, 714, 7 Sureties, may pay penalty to county treasurer or clerk, 7 Traverse juries, when to be summoned out of course to a law term of the S. J. court, 7 Warrant, and proceedings thereon, 712, 7 Witnesses, mode of taking their testimony, 7 how held to appear at a higher court, 7 CRIMINAL CASES, PROCEEDINGS IN COURT. Chap. 172, 7	CUMBERLAND COUNTY, boundaries of, 798, 800 CURTESY, tenacy by. See Dower, &c. Chap. 95, 393 — not affected by descent, 381 tenant by, liable to action of waste, 567  DAMAGES, on location of ways. See Ways. Chap. 25, 193 to 199 in actions on bonds to be assessed by the jury, 506 on dishonored bills payable out of the state, 510 — in the state, 510 for flowing lands, &c., how recoverable, 560
tinued, on satisfaction for private injury, 7 Recognizances, how taken, and proceedings thereon, 713, 714, 7 Sureties, may pay penalty to county treasurer or clerk, 7 Traverse juries, when to be summoned out of course to a law term of the S. J. court, 7 Warrant, and proceedings thereon, 712, 7 Witnesses, mode of taking their testimony, 7 how held to appear at a higher court, 7 CRIMINAL CASES, PROCEEDINGS IN COURT. Chap. 172, 7 Arraignment and trial, proceedings, 718, 719, 7	CUMBERLAND COUNTY, boundaries of, 798, 800 CURTESY, tenacy by. See Dower, &c. Chap. 95, 393 —— not affected by descent, 381 tenant by, liable to action of waste, 567  DAMAGES, on location of ways. See Ways. Chap. 25, 193 to 199 in actions on bonds to be assessed by the jury, 506 on dishonored bills payable out of the state, 510 —— in the state, 510 for flowing lands, &c., how recoverable, 560 recovered in replevin suits how appropriated, 572
tinued, on satisfaction for private injury, 7 Recognizances, how taken, and proceedings thereon, 713, 714, 7 Sureties, may pay penalty to county treasurer or clerk, 7 Traverse juries, when to be summoned out of course to a law term of the S. J. court, 7 Warrant, and proceedings thereon, 712, 7 Witnesses, mode of taking their testimony, 7 how held to appear at a higher court, 7 CRIMINAL CASES, PROCEEDINGS IN COURT. Chap. 172, 7 Arraignment and trial, proceedings, 718, 719, 7 unless for felony, court may dispense with	CUMBERLAND COUNTY, boundaries of, 798, 800 CURTESY, tenacy by. See Dower, &c. Chap. 95, 393 —— not affected by descent, 381 tenant by, liable to action of waste, 567  DAMAGES, on location of ways. See Ways. Chap. 25, 193 to 199 in actions on bonds to be assessed by the jury, 506 on dishonored bills payable out of the state, 510 —— in the state, 510 for flowing lands, &c., how recoverable, 560 recovered in replevin suits how appropriated, 572 in error, for prevailing defendant, 606
tinued, on satisfaction for private injury, 7 Recognizances, how taken, and proceedings thereon, 713, 714, 7 Sureties, may pay penalty to county treasurer or clerk, 7 Traverse juries, when to be summoned out of course to a law term of the S. J. court, 7 Warrant, and proceedings thereon, 712, 7 Witnesses, mode of taking their testimony, 7 how held to appear at a higher court, 7 CRIMINAL CASES, PROCEEDINGS IN COURT. Chap. 172, 7 Arraignment and trial, proceedings, 718, 719, 7	CUMBERLAND COUNTY, boundaries of, 798, 800 CURTESY, tenacy by. See Dower, &c. Chap. 95, 393 —— not affected by descent, 381 tenant by, liable to action of waste, 567  DAMAGES, on location of ways. See Ways. Chap. 25, 193 to 199 in actions on bonds to be assessed by the jury, 506 on dishonored bills payable out of the state, 510 —— in the state, 510 for flowing lands, &c., how recoverable, 560 recovered in replevin suits how appropriated, 572 in error, for prevailing defendant, 606 in actions of dower, 607, 608
tinued, on satisfaction for private injury, 7 Recognizances, how taken, and proceedings thereon, 713, 714, 7 Sureties, may pay penalty to county treasurer or clerk, 7 Traverse juries, when to be summoned out of course to a law term of the S. J. court, 7 Warrant, and proceedings thereon, 712, 7 Witnesses, mode of taking their testimony, 7 how held to appear at a higher court, 7 CRIMINAL CASES, PROCEEDINGS IN COURT. Chap. 172, 7 Arraignment and trial, proceedings, 718, 719, 7 unless for felony, court may dispense with the presence of the accused, on his re-	CUMBERLAND COUNTY, boundaries of, 798, 800 CURTESY, tenacy by. See Dower, &c. Chap. 95, 393 —— not affected by descent, 381 tenant by, liable to action of waste, 567  DAMAGES, on location of ways. See Ways. Chap. 25, 193 to 199 in actions on bonds to be assessed by the jury, 506 on dishonored bills payable out of the state, 510 —— in the state, 510 for flowing lands, &c., how recoverable, 560 recovered in replevin suits how appropriated, 572 in error, for prevailing defendant, 606
tinued, on satisfaction for private injury, 7 Recognizances, how taken, and proceedings thereon, 713, 714, 7 Sureties, may pay penalty to county treasurer or clerk, 7 Traverse juries, when to be summoned out of course to a law term of the S. J. court, 7 Warrant, and proceedings thereon, 712, 7 Witnesses, mode of taking their testimony, 7 how held to appear at a higher court, 7 CRIMINAL CASES, PROCEEDINGS IN COURT. Chap. 172, 7 Arraignment and trial, proceedings, 718, 719, 7 unless for felony, court may dispense with the presence of the accused, on his re-	CUMBERLAND COUNTY, boundaries of, 798, 800 CURTESY, tenacy by. See Dower, &c. Chap. 95, 393 —— not affected by descent, 381 tenant by, liable to action of waste, 567  DAMAGES, on location of ways. See Ways. Chap. 25, 193 to 199 in actions on bonds to be assessed by the jury, 506 on dishonored bills payable out of the state, 510 —— in the state, 510 for flowing lands, &c., how recoverable, 560 recovered in replevin suits how appropriated, 572 in error, for prevailing defendant, 606 in actions of dower, 607, 608
tinued, on satisfaction for private injury, 7 Recognizances, how taken, and proceedings thereon, 713, 714, 7 Sureties, may pay penalty to county treasurer or clerk, 7 Traverse juries, when to be summoned out of course to a law term of the S. J. court, 7 Warrant, and proceedings thereon, 712, 7 Witnesses, mode of taking their testimony, 10 how held to appear at a higher court, 7 CRIMINAL CASES, PROCEEDINGS IN COURT. Chap. 172, 7 Arraignment and trial, proceedings, 718, 719, 7 unless for felony, court may dispense with the presence of the accused, on his request, 7 trial may be postponed, except in capital	CUMBERLAND COUNTY, boundaries of, 798, 800 CURTESY, tenacy by. See Dower, &c. Chap.  95, 393 —— not affected by descent, 381 tenant by, liable to action of waste, 567  DAMAGES, on location of ways. See Ways. Chap. 25, 193 to 199 in actions on bonds to be assessed by the jury, 506 on dishonored bills payable out of the state, 510 —— in the state, 510 for flowing lands, &c., how recoverable, 560 recovered in replevin suits how appropriated, 572 in error, for prevailing defendant, 606 in actions of dower, 607, 608 —— special action therefor, on change of
tinued, on satisfaction for private injury, 7 Recognizances, how taken, and proceedings thereon, 713, 714, 7 Sureties, may pay penalty to county treasurer or clerk, 7 Traverse juries, when to be summoned out of course to a law term of the S. J. court, 7 Warrant, and proceedings thereon, 712, 7 Witnesses, mode of taking their testimony, 7 how held to appear at a higher court, 7 CRIMINAL CASES, PROCEEDINGS IN COURT. Chap. 172, 7 Arraignment and trial, proceedings, 718, 719, 7 unless for felony, court may dispense with the presence of the accused, on his request, 7 trial may be postponed, except in capital cases, 7	CUMBERLAND COUNTY, boundaries of, 798, 800 CURTESY, tenacy by. See Dower, &c. Chap.  95, 393 — not affected by descent, 381 tenant by, liable to action of waste, 567  DAMAGES, on location of ways. See Ways. Chap. 25, 193 to 199 in actions on bonds to be assessed by the jury, 506 on dishonored bills payable out of the state, 510 — in the state, 510 for flowing lands, &c., how recoverable, 560 recovered in replevin suits how appropriated, 572 in error, for prevailing defendant, 606 in actions of dower, 607, 608 — special action therefor, on change of possession, after demand, 608 in real actions, for rents and profits, and
tinued, on satisfaction for private injury, 7 Recognizances, how taken, and proceedings thereon, 713, 714, 7 Sureties, may pay penalty to county treasurer or clerk, 7 Traverse juries, when to be summoned out of course to a law term of the S. J. court, 7 Witnesses, mode of taking their testimony, 7 how held to appear at a higher court, 7 CRIMINAL CASES, PROCEEDINGS IN COURT. Chap. 172, 7 unless for felony, court may dispense with the presence of the accused, on his request, 17 trial may be postponed, except in capital cases, 7 Capital offences, persons in confinement for,	CUMBERLAND COUNTY, boundaries of, 798, 800 CURTESY, tenacy by. See Dower, &c. Chap.  95, 393 — not affected by descent, 381 tenant by, liable to action of waste, 567  DAMAGES, on location of ways. See Ways. Chap. 25, 193 to 199 in actions on bonds to be assessed by the jury, 506 on dishonored bills payable out of the state, 510 — in the state, 510 for flowing lands, &c., how recoverable, 560 recovered in replevin suits how appropriated, 572 in error, for prevailing defendant, 607, 608 in actions of dower, 607, 608 — special action therefor, on change of possession, after demand, 608 in real actions, for rents and profits, and waste, 610, 611
tinued, on satisfaction for private injury, 7 Recognizances, how taken, and proceedings thereon, 713, 714, 7 Sureties, may pay penalty to county treasurer or clerk, 7 Traverse juries, when to be summoned out of course to a law term of the S. J. court, 7 Warrant, and proceedings thereon, 712, 7 Witnesses, mode of taking their testimony, 7 how held to appear at a higher court, 7 CRIMINAL CASES, PROCEEDINGS IN COURT. Chap. 172, 7 Arraignment and trial, proceedings, 718, 719, 7 unless for felony, court may dispense with the presence of the accused, on his request, 1 trial may be postponed, except in capital cases, 7 Capital offences, persons in confinement for, when to be dischaged, if not indicted, 7	CUMBERLAND COUNTY, boundaries of, 798, 800 CURTESY, tenacy by. See Dower, &c. Chap.  95, 393 — not affected by descent, 381 tenant by, liable to action of waste, 567  DAMAGES, on location of ways. See Ways.  Chap. 25, 193 to 199 in actions on bonds to be assessed by the jury, 506 on dishonored bills payable out of the state, 510 — in the state, 510 for flowing lands, &c., how recoverable, 560 recovered in replevin suits how appropriated, 572 in error, for prevailing defendant, 606 in actions of dower, 607, 608 — special action therefor, on change of possession, after demand, 608 in real actions, for rents and profits, and waste, 610, 611 judgment for, in real action, no estoppel, ex-
tinued, on satisfaction for private injury, 7 Recognizances, how taken, and proceedings thereon, 713, 714, 7 Sureties, may pay penalty to county treasurer or clerk, 7 Traverse juries, when to be summoned out of course to a law term of the S. J. court, 7 Witnesses, mode of taking their testimony, 7 how held to appear at a higher court, 7 CRIMINAL CASES, PROCEEDINGS IN COURT. Chap. 172, 7 unless for felony, court may dispense with the presence of the accused, on his request, 17 trial may be postponed, except in capital cases, 7 Capital offences, persons in confinement for,	CUMBERLAND COUNTY, boundaries of, 798, 800 CURTESY, tenacy by. See Dower, &c. Chap.  95, 393 — not affected by descent, 381 tenant by, liable to action of waste, 567  DAMAGES, on location of ways. See Ways.  Chap. 25, 193 to 199 in actions on bonds to be assessed by the jury, 506 on dishonored bills payable out of the state, 510 — in the state, 510 for flowing lands, &c., how recoverable, 560 recovered in replevin suits how appropriated, 572 in error, for prevailing defendant, 606 in actions of dower, 607, 608 — special action therefor, on change of possession, after demand, 608 in real actions, for rents and profits, and waste, 610, 611 judgment for, in real action, no estoppel, except in suits against the tenant in the ac-

DAMAGES.	DEBTORS, &c.
how assessed, if defendant be defaulted, 767	Bond, by person arrested on mesne process,
DAMAGES, TREBLE, for waste, by tenants in	to disclose after judgment, 627
common, &c., 568	- examination, &c., after judgment, the
by tenant, pending a real action against	same as on imprisonment on execution, 631
him, 569	- if debtors' discharge be refused, credi-
by heirs or devisees, on estate of a de-	tor may elect to arrest him in thirty days,
ceased, insolvent, 569	or levy on property disclosed, 631, 632
for trespass on grass lands, orchards, gardens,	by person arrested on execution, form of, and
	proceedings under, /628
DAMS AND MILLS, upon what conditions	— to be returned with the execution, for
erected on streams. See Mills, &c.	use of the creditor, 632
Chap. 126, .559 to 563	remedy for breach, 632
when deemed nuisances, 697	taken by officer, valid, although casually va-
DEACONS of churches, corporate powers of,	rying from the amount prescribed, 632, 633
for certain purposes, 175	officer liable to either party, only for
DEAD BODIES, punishment for disinterring,	damages sustained, 633
or exposing, 689	- suits thereon limited to one year, un-
for taking on execution, &c., 639	less, &c., 633
- injuring tomhs, or monuments over,	Concealment, fraudulent, of property, and lia-
689, 690	bility of persons aiding, &c., 631, 633
DEAD, persons in state prison, sentenced for	Corporations, mode of serving citations upon, 634
life, so considered for civil purposes,	Debt, to remain, notwithstanding release from
364, 450, 770	
DEATH, of a party to a suit, to be suggested on	proceedings to collect the debt on
the record, 507	property, 635
inquests to be taken only in cases of, sup-	judgment to remain in force, &c., 635
posed to be by violence, 724	Discharge, effect of, on disclosure on mesne
body to be buried by coroner, 726	process, 625
DEATHS, record of. See Births and deaths.	form of certificate, and effect on disclosure
Chap. 38, 258	after judgment, 630, 631, 634
DEBAUCHEES, guardianship of, 461	if refused, creditor to recover costs, 632
DEBT, action of, on contracts not under seal,	Disclosure, on arrest on mesne process, 625
&c., limited to six years,616	lien on property disclosed, how pre-
- will not lie for an escape on execution, 617	served, 625
action of, on judgments of county commis-	in court, or before commissioners, on return
sioners, 521	of mesne process, 626
DEBT, recognizances for. See Recognizances.	lien, how preserved, 626
&c. Chap. 137, 592 to 594	by agreement of parties; proceedings, 626, 627
DEBTOR, surrendered by bail, may be discharg-	after judgment; application to a justice, 628
	justice to appoint time and place, and
ed, if not taken in execution in fifteen days. 524	
	1
DEBTORS' BONDS, proceedings in actions on, 506	— notice, how served, 628, 629, 634
DEBTORS, POOR, RELIEF OF. Chap. 148,	—— examination, 629
623 to 637	4 T
Arrest on mesne process, prohibited, in cases	
of contract, unless debtor is about to re-	debtor disqualified as a witness, 632
move from the state, with funds, &c., 624, 625	bank bills, &c., disclosed, tendered to
allowed in actions not founded on contract,	creditor by appraisal, 629, 630
625, 626	- creditor allowed thirty days to ac-
Arrest on execution, allowed, unless debtor has	cept; his lien, 630, 631
previously disclosed, &c., 627	
not allowed, if debt be on contract for less	the same, 631
than ten dollars, 628	1
permitted, in other cases, to compel a dis-	ures, &c., 625, 633
covery, &c., 628	
Arrested, persons, for taxes, collectors, &c.,	ure, 633
entitled to the privileges of poor debtors,	Judges of municipal courts, &c, may take dis-
653, 654	
forms of oath and certificate, varied, 634	1 - 0
on executions, for wilful trespass, special	nature, how secured on disclosure before
provisions, 634	
Bail right to not impaired by this chapter 63:	21

DEBTORS, &c.	DEED, CONVEYANCES BY, &c.
Property, &c., how applied, on disclosure after	Deed, not effectual, against persons having no
judgment, 629, 63	notice, unless recorded, 374
Support, of debtor in prison by the creditor,	not defeated, as to purchasers without no-
634, 63	
provision, if more than one creditor on	corded, 374
several executions, 65	
— price of supplies, how adjusted, 63	1
11 / 3 /	, ,
district judge or county commissioners may	Expectant estate, may be conveyed by deed, 372
discharge them upon their outh; proceed-	not defeasible by tenant of precedent estate, 372
ings, 65	6 Grant, to one for life, and to his heirs in fee
may take the oath, as in case of private	after his death, construction of, 372
debts, before justices, &c. proceedings,	Joint tenancy, not created, but by express pro-
636, 63	7 vision, 372
DECENCY, offences against. See Chastity, &c.	Life estate, with a vested remainder in tail,
Chap. 160, 68	.1
DECLARATION, what certainty required in	for life and remainder man, 372
	1
DEED, CONVEYANCES BY, FORM, ACKNOWL-	far effectual, 372
EDGMENT, PROOF, REGISTRY, OPERA-	Pews, declared real estate; deeds of, how re-
TION AND CONSTRUCTION. Chap. 91,	corded, 374
371 to 37	4 Quitclaim deed, effect of, 372
Acknowledgment, of deeds, hefore whom to be	Record, of deed not to be made, till acknowl-
made,	3 edgment or proof, 373
want of, how supplied by proof, by, or with-	of deeds of pews, by town clerk, 374
out subscribing witnesses, 3'	
if grantor refuse to make, proceedings, 3	,
certificate of, to be indorsed on deeds hefore	when received, 373, 374
registry, 3	
Aliens, after naturalization, may convey lands	Remainders and reversions may be barred, by
purchased previously, 371, 3	
conveyances by, prior to Jan. 1, 1834, to he	man in tail, عما المارية الما
valid, if accompanied by possession, 3	[2] Tenancy in common, how created, 372
Attorneys or agents, deeds by, how construed, 3	[3] Tenant in tail may bar remainder by his deed, 372
Bond of defeasance, not to defeat a deed, as	Trusts, concerning lands, not created but by
against a purchaser without notice, unless	writing, 374
recorded, 3	
Certificate of acknowledgment or proof, to be	purchaser without notice, 374
indorsed on deeds before registry, S	
	1.
• • •	
Construction of certain grants and deeds, 372, 5	
Contingent remainder, or other expectant es-	in other states, 586
tate may be conveyed by deed, 372, 76	
Counties, conveyances to, how made, 3	3 DEFAULT, to be entered, if defendant fail to
Deed, what interests in lands will pass by, 3	1 appear, 497, 498, 763
estates in expectancy may be conveyed by, 3	2 DEFINITION of certain words and phrases,
	used in statutes, 45, 46
by tenant in tail, effect of, upon remainders	DEPOSITIONS, AND MODES OF TAKING THEM;
	2 AND OF WITNESSES. Chap. 133, 578 to 585
of life estate with a vested remainder,	
of quitclaim, effect of,	
of a greater estate than the grantor has, ef-	Commissions to take depositions out of the
	72 state, 582
	Contested elections of representatives, deposi-
•	73 tions taken, 582
	3 Examination, deponent to be sworn before
proof of, where there is no acknowledgment, 3	testifying; proceedings, 581
not provable, if there be no subscribing wit-	who may wrife the deposition, 581
	Laws of other states and countries, how proved, 585
not to be recorded, unless acknowledged or	Magistrates, certain, authorized to take depo-
Inoton,	73 sitions in actions pending, 579

DEPOSITIONS, &c.	DESCENT, TITLE BY.
Mortgagee, compellable to disclose amount of	Alien, if not naturalized, but having filed a
the debt, when the equity, &c. is attached, 58	declaration of his intention to become a
Nonsuit, in case of, &c., and a new action	citizen, 380
commenced, depositions in former suit	property purchased from, prior to Jan. 1,
may be used, 581, 58	
Notices, to adverse party, and summons to de-	
ponent; form and service, 579, 58	
who decmed attorney for adverse party, 58	1
required in case of depositions, taken out of	property purchased by an alien, prior to Jan.
the state, 58	l 1, 1834, not liable to, 380
Objections to witness, or to interrogatories,	Estate, personal, of a married woman, descent
when to be made, 58	l of, 381
Perpetual memory of the thing; depositions, 58	
— what magistrates have power to take, 58	
proceedings; depositions, &c., to be	1
recorded in the registry of deeds, 58	1
may be used on trial, between the	Estates intestate, descent of, 379, 381
parties, 582, 58	379, 381 — when to children,
- may be taken out of the state; pro-	— when to the father, 379, 381
ceedings, &c., 58	when to brothers and sisters, and
Reasons, for which a deposition may be taken,	mother, 379, 381
or used, 579, 58	
Records of courts in other states, how authen-	. Heir, debt due from, to be a lien on his share
	1,
Return of deposition to court, 58	
State, depositions taken out of, the use discre-	such lien, 382
tionary with the court, 585	, -
Statutes, what printed copies evidence of, 58	
Witness, compellable to depose, but not to	Intestate estates, descent of, 379, 381
travel for that purpose, more than thirty	Kindred, degrees of, how computed, 379
miles, 580, 561, 589	
	DESCENT, not to defeat a right of entry, 610
may be committed for contempt, if he re-	DESERTION for five years, cause for a divorce, 364
**************************************	DETAINER, &c. See Forcible entry, &c.
*	.1
may affirm, if scrupulous, &c., 58	1
guilty of perjury, if he depose falsely, 584	
in criminal cases, may be summoned to	DEVISEES, penalty for waste on lands of insol-
another state, 58	vent devisors, 569
not incompetent for crime, &c., unless con-	may be compelled in equity to convey
victed in this state, 588	lands, under written contract made by de-
not obliged to attend court, before tender of	visor, 591
fees, 588	4
penalties, if he do not attend, 58	
DEPOSITIONS, taken by notaries public, 26	1
may be used in cases of libel for forfeited	have accrued, 620, 621
	DISABLED persons, saving of their rights of ac-
commissioners to take in other states, 586	
of witnesses in other states, in criminal	DISCHARGE, of poor debtors, on disclosure,
cases, may he taken by defendant's re-	&c., 625, 626, 630
quest, 719, 720	DISCLOSURES, by trustees. See Foreign at-
DEPUTY SHERIFF. See Sheriffs, &c.,	tachment. Chap. 119, 528 to 530
Chap. 104, 418	
DEPUTY WARDEN of state prison. See	148, 623
•	DISCONTINUANCE, not allowed, after set off
DESCENT, TITLE BY. Chap. 93, 379 to 38	1
Advancement, what gifts or grants shall be	of any kind, no bar to a right of entry, 610
deemed, 380	1
to be reckoned as part of the estate, 380	1
	DISCOVERY, equity powers of the S. J. court, 396
effect of, upon a child's share of the estate, 381	
Alien, descent from, if naturalized after having	DISGUISING, to obstruct the laws, &c., 682
purchased estate, 380	DISINTERESTED person, the phrase limited, 46

DISORDERS in streets and public places. See	DISTRIBUTION, of insolvent estates, 457
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, comprehended
DISPUTES, reference of. See Reference, &c.	in the terms, state and United States, 45, 46
	DISTRICT COURTS. See Courts district.
DISSEIZOR, who so considered for purposes of	Chap. 97. 399 to 404
	DISTRICTS; western, eastern and middle, 400
	jury; counties divided into, 588
DISTILLING STRONG LIQUORS, OF PREVENT-	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
ING ABUSES IN. Chap. 37, 25	•
	DISTRICTS REGISTRY, in Lincoln county;
Heads, worms and pipes, not to be made of	of what towns composed; western, 77
lead, or coarse or base pewter, 25	
to be proved by assay master, 25	
Penalties, and recovery thereof, 25	DIVIDENDS, fraudulent, made by banks, pun-
DISTRIBUTION OF REAL AND PERSONAL ES-	ishable, 763
TATE, AND LANDS HELD IN MORTGAGE	DIVORCE AND DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGES.
OR TAKEN IN EXECUTION. Chap. 108,	Chap. 89, 364 to 368
449 to 453, 76	
Dower, when and bow to be assigned by judge	riages, 364
	0.004
of probate, 45	
proceedings, where land lies in com-	questions of, to be decided by the supreme
mon with others, 45	1
return of commissioners, and proceed-	from bed and board, causes for, 365
ings thereon, 45	
- aggrieved party may appeal, 45	in other states, when void in this state, 368
Legacies, recoverable at common law, 452, 766	— when valid in this state, 368
Personal estate, judge to make an allowance	Issue, when not barred from inheriting, by di-
to the widow in certain cases, 45	vorce, 365
when further allowance may be made, 45	
— to minor children, if there be no widow, 45	1
remaining in hands of executor, &c., how	Libel, when and where filed, or presented to
	1 000
distributed, 45	
— alienage in next of kin, no impediment, 45	1 2011110
when a specific distribution of, may be made, 45	
debts, due to the deceased, may be di-	— notice of, to be given, before decree, 367
vided, 45	1 1 0,
bond to refund, when required, 45	straint, 367
Real estate, partition of, by judge, amongst	Lien upon bushand's lands, in certain cases of
heirs or devisees, 44	libel, 365
- may include reversions or remainders, 44	Provision for wife, in case of divorce for im-
not to be divided, if shares are disputable, 44	potency, 366
commissioners; appointment and du-	when divorced, on her complaint, 366
ties, 44	
. — proceedings, if estate lie in different	and proceedings, in case of divorce from hed
counties, 45	
factor and the second s	
when equal division cannot be	Supreme judicial court, to have jurisdiction of
made, 450	
— preference on assignments on account	— proceedings in, 365
of age or sex, 45	
— provisions, where third parties are inter-	sion between the parties, 365
ested, 45	may decree, as to disposal of children, on
conveyances and liens, protected, 45	000 000
. — all the estate to be embraced, if requir-	powers of, as to compulsory process, 368
ed by any party, 45	
any owner may petition; notice, 45	500
	DIVORCE, for fault of husband, wife may claim
of the state, shall be represented, 45	nower of any tenant of the receboid, 006
Real estate, taken in execution, or held in	parties punishable, if they cohabit after, 685
	DOGS, MISCHIEVOUS. Chap. 40, 259
	may be killed, by person assaulted by, 259
al estate, 45	
- after payment of debts, may be dis-	penalty, if not confined by owner, 259
tributed or sold, for benefit of those enti-	may be killed, if at large after complaint, 259

DOGS, MISCHIEVOUS,	.	DRAINS. See Contugious sickness. Chap. 21,	184
treble damages, for damages done by, after		DRUNKARDS, guardianship of,	461
notice,	259	their punishment,	690
DOGS, taxes upon owners of, resident in Port-		common, &c., to be sent to house of correc-	
land or Eastport,	93	tion, 740,	743
DOWER, ESTATES IN, AND BY CURTESY, AND		DRUNKENNESS, babitual for three years,	
AT WILL. Chap. 95, 391 to 3	393		364
			664
		DULY SWORN, what implied in the phrase,	46
		DUTIES, PAYABLE BY PUBLIC OFFICERS.	10
proceedings therefor, 391,			638
	شرون	to whom to be paid; to the use of the state,	
special assignment of, if lands cannot be di-	ഹെ		
			669
	392	or other huilding; breaking or entering,	
	393	&c., how punished,	669
Waste, to operate a forfeiture of an estate in	,		
* *	393	EASEMENT, what notice to be given, to pre-	
certain acts not to be so considered,	393	vent the accruing of a right by use, 622,	
Widow, rights of, before assignment of dower,	392	EDUCATION OF YOUTH. Chap. 17, 162 to	172
proceedings by, to recover dower,	392	Abatement of school district taxes,	167
of naturalized alien, entitled to dower,	392	Age, for admission of scholars to a master's or	
may waive a jointure, and recover dower, in	_	mistress's school, - 165, 166,	168
	392	Agents, to be chosen by towns, or by districts,	
•	392	if the town authorize, 162,	168
may be endowed anew, if exicted of lands			169
assigned to her as dower,	303	to employ teachers,	
right of, to remain in her husband's house	,,,,	to notify superintending committee, when	-,
	393		169
Will, tenancy at, notice necessary to deter-	333	to make annual returns of the number of	
	200		169
	393		103
not applicable to proceedings for forci-		of districts formed in two towns; choice,	100
	393		163
DOWER, ACTION OF. Chap. 144, 607, 608, 7	- 1		163
	308	of bank tax, and income of school fund to	
	508	towns, 170,	
Damages for detention, recoverable in the	- 1	Assessment, of school district taxes, 166,	167
same action, 607, 6	806		167
how recoverable, when, after the de-		Assessors may abate any such tax,	167
mand, the tenant of the freehold is chang-		Bank tax appropriated to schools, 171,	749
ed, 6	308 I	Books, to be furnished by parents, masters and	
Demand, after, when action may be brought, 6	507	guardians,	163
how made upon a corporation, 6	507	by selectmen, if parents, &c. neglect,	
Nontenure, to be pleaded only in abatement, 6	507	163,	164
Wife, divorced for fault of busband, may claim		Cities, school laws, applicable to,	172
	308	Clerks of districts; choice of, oath, and duties,	166
DOWER, right to, not affected by levy of an ex-		Collectors of towns to collect district taxes;	
	390		167
	881		172
how assigned by order of judge of probate.	1	fees for diplomas or degrees, payable to	- 1,
	151		172
	!		112
	63	Committee, district, to expend moneys raised	1.00
	67	by the district, 166,	10.4
expenses of assignment in probate court, by		superintending. See Superintending school committee, 164, 167, 168, 1	170
	50		110
	.90	Compensation, to collector, assessors and treas-	
roads not to be dug up for, without consent			167
of selectmen,	90	Credit, not to be given to students, in certain	
penalty for so doing,	90		172
to be substantially built and repaired,	90	Districts, how formed, altered or discontinued, 1	
all who join in, to share the expense,	90		163
apportionment and collection of expense of, 1	90	entitled to their proportion of school money, 1	163
	90	refusing to raise necessary money, may be	
	90	compelled by the town,	164

EDUCATION OF YOUTH.	EDUCATION OF YOUTH.
Districts, corporate powers and liabilities of, 16	Selectmen, to furnish books to children, if pa-
descriptive name or title,	rents, &c., neglect, 163, 164
meetings of, how called, 165, 16	may locate, build or remove school houses,
— voters in,	大震笑:
how notified, and evidence thereof, 16	
—— moderator of, and his duties, 16	
may raise money for certain purposes, 16	
assessment, collection and expenditure	Superintendence of districts, formed in differ-
thereof,	
may determine where school houses shall be	Superintending school committee, choice, oath,
located,	
at what age scholars shall be admitted, 16 may admit scholars from other districts or	to fill vacancies in their board, 168 to examine teachers, 168
places,	
may determine when school shall commence, 16	
Disturbance of schools, penalty for, 17	
Forfeitures. See Penalties.	may expel disorderly scholars, 168
Fund, state, establishment, investment and	to make annual return and report, 168
appropriation of, 170, 17	may be invested with powers of school agents, 165
Houses, school, how located, 164, 165, 16	of oldest town, to officiate in districts form-
Innholders and others, not to give credit to	ed in two or more towns, 170
students, under forfeiture of license, 17	
Instructors, qualifications of, 168, 16	
duty of, to inculcate virtuous principles, 17	
Jurors, grand, to present towns, for violation	Treasurer, state, to apportion income of state
of the provisions respecting education, 17 Mistress' school, proportion of money that may	
	Voters in school district meetings, 165 7 ELECTION, of governor, &c., on the second
Moderator of district meetings, 16	
Money to be raised by towns, amount and ap-	ELECTIONS, REGULATION OF. Chap. 6, 60
portionment of,	
excess beyond the amount required by law,	representative, 64, 68
how distributed, 16	3 Ardent spirits, sale of prohibited near any
how applied for benefit of persons who can-	place of meeting, 71
not belong to a district,	liquors and other materials seized; how dis-
proportion, that may be appropriated to a	posed of, 72
mistress' school,	
may be raised by districts, for certain pur-	lists of voters, 63
poses, 16 districts may be compelled to raise, 16	
assessment and collection of, 166, 16	
expenditure of, by committee,	
Notice of district meetings, how given, 16	
Penalties, for default of towns in not raising	Assessors, of towns, not being selectmen, to
money, 16	
for neglect of towns to elect a superintend-	of plantations, considered as selectmen, 66
ing committee, 16	4 Ballots, what kind may be received, 64
for teaching, without the requisite certifi-	informal, if received in certain cases, to be
cates,	
for giving credit to students, 17	
for disturbing schools, 17	
recovery and appropriation of,	
Plantations, school laws applicable to,	
Presidents of colleges, tenure of office of, 17 Remote parts of towns, privileges allowed to, 16	'  '
School, houses, location of, 164, 165, 16	
masters, to be citizens of the U.S.,	
and mistresses, qualifications of, 168, 16	
Secretary of state, to inform the state treasur-	Clerks, to transmit returns to secretary of state, 65
er of the number of scholars, 17	
to furnish to selectmen, blank forms for	to person returned, with specifications, 68, 69
school returns,	how served; depositions may he taken, 69
105	

ELECTIONS.	ELECTIONS.
County attorney to prosecute delinquent town	Selectmen to give notice of all their sessions, 62
officers, 65, 7	The second of the following the first of the second of the
Electors, punished for misconduct,	세 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 :
Islands, in Portland, composing a ward; their	new choice, 66
proceedings,	and the second s
Lists of voters, how prepared, &c., 61, 62, 63, 6	il a leberre d'all all manifest de la company
Allitia officers not to parade their men on days of election, 71, 14	liable to fine or imprisonment, for neglect,
Officers of cities and plantations, to act as sim-	Selectmen pro tempore, their choice, oath and
	duties, 63, 64
Penalties. See Punishment.	Town meetings for choice of state officers,
	how called and regulated, 63 to 66
— persons required to warn meetings,	
	**************************************
- receiving illegal votes, and not	officers, 63
using check lists,	o if necessary, selectmen pro tem. to be
not forwarding certificates of re-	chosen, 63
	0 — when votes may be on one list, 64
	0 check lists and suitable ballot boxes to
electors for misconduct,	
military officers, parading their men on	for choice of representative, adjourned, if
election days,	
for bribery and improper influence at elec-	no new balloting to commence after six
tions, 7	
not incurred by town officers, except for acts	for election of county treasurer, register of
wilful, &c., 70, 7 —— certain neglects presumed to be wilful,	deeds, representatives to congress, electors of president, &c., and to determine ques-
&c.,	all at the company of the company o
how recovered, 70, 7	. [1] A. C.
Places, unincorporated, voters to give in their	Votes, when may be given in, on one list. Sec.
names in adjacent towns,	
Plantations, organized, to proceed as towns,	
Punishment, by imprisonment, in certain cases,	neglecting to preside, others to be chosen
69, 70, 7	pro tem.,
by disqualification to hold office, for false	ELECTION DAYS, electors exempt from ar-
certificates,	rest on, 495
Representative districts, or classed towns, &c., 6	
meetings of selectmen, to examine	ELECTIONS, organization of plantations for
votes,	
— if no person elected, towns to meet	1840. Chap. 89,
again in three weeks,	
copies of lists, &c., to be furnished to per-	and conducted, 771; 772
sons elected, 6	votes and names of voters to be returned, 772 ELECTIONS, betting or wagering on. Act of
proceedings, if a vacancy occur, after a choice,	
Returns of votes, made by selectmen to secre-	Forfeiture by person betting, of a sum, equal
tary of state,	
- if not received, secretary to inform the	of goods pledged on wagers, 776
county attorney, 6	
- if lost, new certificates to be furnished;	conveyed on account of a wager, 776, 777
how authenticated, &c., 65, 6	Loser may recover back the sum lost, 776
Selectmen, to prepare lists of voters for state	Mayors of cities and treasurers of towns, re-
officers on or before August 11,	
their meetings to correct such lists, when	ELECTORS, of governor, &c., qualifications, 20
held, 6	
to deposit them in clerk's office and post	duty, on days of election, 20, 495 penalty for their misconduct, 71
up, &c., on or before August 20,	2 penalty for their misconduct, 71
for town officers on as before E-1	
— for town officers, on or before Febru-	EMBEZZLEMENT, of estates of deceased per-
ary 20,	EMBEZZLEMENT, of estates of deceased persons, 440
ary 20, 62, 65 to insert names, whether electors apply or	EMBEZZLEMENT, of estates of deceased per- sons, 440 of property belonging to wards, 462
ary 20, 62, 63 to insert names, whether electors apply or not, if known, 6	EMBEZZLEMENT, of estates of deceased per- sons, 440 of property belonging to wards, 462

EMBEZZLEMENT, by officers, &c., of banks,	EQUITY, powers of the S. J. court, general, 395,396
epunished, 763	proceedings in, for performance of a written
ENDORSEMENT, endorser, endorsee. See	contract, by person deceased, to convey
Indorsement, &c.	land, 591
ENDOWMENT, not to be made by the state,	in nuisances, 699
of literary institutions not subject to its	proceedings in, for redemption of mortgaged
control, 31, 32	real estate, 556, 557
ENGINEMEN, terms of exemption from mili-	against the state, for redemption of
itary duty, 122, 123, 248	mortgaged real estate, 557
ENGINES, ENGINEMEN, AND FIRES. Chap.	EQUITY OF REDEMFTION, right of a widow
33, 248 to 250	to dower in, 393
Enginemen, appointment of, by selectmen, 248	may be sold on execution, 388, 389
to continue in office during their pleasure, 248	proceeds of sale of, how appropriated, 519
exempt from ordinary military duty, 248	right of redemption of, within one year, 389
annual and other meetings, and officers, 248	attachment of, and registry, 485
may establish bylaws, 249	being attached, duty of mortgagee to dis-
duties of, as to meetings and fires, 249	close the amount of debt, 584
may be discharged, if negligent, 249	ERROR AND CERTIORARI, WRITS OF. Chap.
selection from, for other duties at fires, 249	143, 605 to 607
exempt from serving as jurors, 250	Error. Bond to the defendant, to be approv-
Engineers, and fire wards under special laws,	ed hy the S. J. court, or the clerk, 605
powers of, 1, 248, 249	its effect, when filed in the clerk's office, 606
Fire department under special laws, not affect-	Costs, awarded to the prevailing party, 606
ed by these provisions, 250	Criminal cases, effect of writs of error, 606
Fire wards, choice and duties, 248, 249	provisions for the custody of the plaintiff in
selectmen, or other town officers may per-	error, on his giving bail, 606
form duties of, in their absence, 249	Writ, may issue, either in term time, or vaca-
powers of, at fires, 249	tion of the S. J. court, 605
may demolish buildings, if necessary, 249	execution not stayed, &c. unless on bond
compensation to owners of demolished	given to the defendant, &c., 605
buildings, if fire be stopped thereby, 250	proceedings and limitation, 606
if owner be dissatisfied, he may apply	CERTIORARI, writ of, to correct errors, in
to the county commissioners, 250	proceedings not according to course of
no compensation to owner of the	common law, 606, 607
building where the fire originated, if de-	Costs, awarded at discretion of the court, 607
molished, 250	application for, limited to six years, 607
Jurors, enginemen exempt from serving as, 250	Error, when judgment reversed for, right of
Livery stables, in maritime towns, to be kept	action not barred by limitation within six
in places assigned, 250	
Military duty, enginemen exempt from, 248	
Penalty, for disobeying orders of firewards, 250	sponsible to party interested, 425
if sailmakers or riggers occupy in prohibited	remedy of sheriff against the county.
parts of a town,	See Sheriff, &c., 425
if livery stables are kept in prohibited parts	on execution, action on the case must be
of a town, 250	brought, and within one year, 617
Punishment for plundering at fires, 250	in criminal cases, suffered by officers, pun-
Riggers to have their shops in places assigned	ishment, 680, 681
by the selectmen, 250	ESCHEAT, of intestate estates, 379, 382
Sail makers to have their shops in places as-	property purchased by aliens, prior to Jan.
signed by the selectmen, 250	1, 1834, not subject to, 380
Selectmen to appoint enginemen, 248	informations for recovery of, 564, 565
to perform duties of firewards in their ab-	ESTATES, limited, may be conveyed in fee
sence, 249	simple, in certain cases, 372
ENGRAVING, included in the word, writing, 46	expectant, not defeasible by tenant of pre-
ENTRY, writ of. See Real actions. Chap. 145. 608	cedent estate, 372
mesne profits, and damages for waste, recov-	greater than at will, not created or granted
erable in the same action, 610, 611	but by writing, 374
actual, not necessary in order to try the	intestate, descent of See Descent, &c.
right, 610	Chap. 93. 379, 381
right of, limited. Chap. 147, 620	personal, intestate, how distributed, 381
when deemed to have accrued, in regard to	
	real, how set off on execution. See Execu-
the limitation, 620, 621	real, how set off on execution. See Execu- tion, &c. Chap. 94, 383 to 387 — attachment of, and registry, 485

ESTATES, real and personal, how distributed.	EXECUTION, &c. 4 18 1 1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
See Distribution, S.c. Chap. 108, 449 to 453	Equity of redemption, seizure and sale of on
insolvent. See Insolvent estates. Chap.	vexecution, All 1997 Section 388, 389
109, 453 to 459	seizure of, when considered as made, 389
ESTIMATES for county taxes. See County	redemption of, 389, 390
commissioners, 409	right of redeeming, may be sold, 390
EVIDENCE, required in suits upon probate	Estate, real, interests in, liable to be set off
bonds, 476, 477	on execution, 383
report of, on motion to set aside a verdict,	of banks and manufacturing corporations,
509, 767.	may be sold at auction, 388.
in actions, of review, 552	right of redemption thereof, in one
printed copies of statute laws, 585	year; 764
foreign laws, nowritten, proved by parol, 585	of a debtor, may be sold at auction, on an
what required in a real action, 610	execution, in favor of the state, 390, 391
what competent to prove falsity of bank	Heirs, rights of, in relation to levies on real
notes of, in criminal proceedings, 674	estate, 390
to prove falsity of pretended public se-	redemption by, and effect, 390
curities, 674, 675	Interests in real estate liable to be levied
EXAMINATION of complainant, in bastardy	upon, and a second seco
process, 574	Levy of executions, upon real estate, and ap-
	praisal; 383
• •	when to be considered as commenced, 583
of poor debtors; proceedings, &c., 625, 626, 629	what interests in real estate will pass by, 384
mode of selecting the justices, 625, 633	on property in common, how made, 384
—— liability of debtor, for false disclosures, 633	
of accused in criminal case, by justices,	on land which cannot be set off by metes
710, 713, 714, 715	and bounds, 324
party may be recognized or committed	on mills and other real estate which cannot
for further examination, 713, 714	bc divided,
EXCEPTIONS, in the S. J. court, proceedings, 397	on a life estate,
in the district court, cause transferred to the	on land under a lease; lessee to pay rent to
S. J. court,	the creditor. 385
in criminal cases, proceedings,	on part of a reversion; proceedings in such
EXECUTION, TITLE TO REAL ESTATE TAKEN	the case, the selection and constitution 385
BY. Chap. 94, 383 to 391	return to be recorded, 385
Appraisal, of real estate levied upon, 383	not to be waived, after delivery of possess-
of lands held in common, 384	ion, 385
of lands which cannot be set off by metes	may be waived, before recorded, for defect
and bounds, 384	
of mills and privileges, 384	
of a life estate, 384	
of part of a reversion, 385	charges of, to be added to the execution, 390
of land under a mortgage, 387	upon estates of deceased persons, 390
Appraisers, how chosen; to be sworn, 383	
how to make their appraisal, 383, 384	thereon; 390, 391
how to make their return, and describe the	Manufacturing corporations, lands and mort-
estate, 384	gages of, may be sold on execution, 383
how to make an appraisal of several parcels, 384	right of redemption in one year, 764
majority to decide, after a view by all, 384	Mortgage, lands subject to, may be levied up-
Banks, lands and nortgages of, maybe sold on	on, and set off by appraisal, 387
execution, 388, 752	appraisal, how made, 387
- dehts secured by such mortgages, to .	remedy, if mortgage be larger than was
pass by the sale, 388, 752	
- right of redemption within one year, 764	- if debtor pay the amount secured by
Burying grounds, not liable to be set off on	the mortgage, 388
execution, 385	to banks and manufacturing corporations,
Creditor, may not waive a levy after delivery	may be sold on execution, 388, 752
of possession, 383	
may waive a levy, before recorded, for error,	sale, 388, 752
or defect in proceedings, or for want of	proceedings by purchaser to recover
title in the debtor, 38	
may revive his judgment by scire facias, if	transfer of such deht or mortgage in-
title to the land fail, after levy is recorded, 38	
Dower, right of, not affected by a levy, 39	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

EXECUTION, &c.,	-4	EXECUTION, &c.	
Mortgage, equity of redemption of, may be		Seizin and possession, how delivered, when	
sold on execution, 388, 3	389		85
Officer, proceedings by, in levying on real es-	202		885
	383 383	EXECUTION, LEVY OF, UPON PERSONAL PROPERTY. Chap. 117, 516 to 5	98
	383	Action of debt, on warrant of county commis-	
	385		21
to make return of execution to the clerk and	- 1	Attorney, lien of, not affected by setting off	
register of deeds,	385		21
	386	Coroner or constable may make second attach-	-00
	385		520
when levy is on a right of entry, A = 2	385	Corporation, seizure and sale of shares in, 517, 518, 520, 7	768
by the nominal creditor,	385	clerk of, bound to disclose the interests of	.00
Possessory rights, in real estate, may be sold			518
on execution,	388	—— penalty for refusal,	518
right of redemption in one year,	764	purchaser entitled to a certificate of shares,	518
Real estate, interests in, liable to be levied on 3		also to dividends after the attachment,	
	388	sale of franchise of, 518, 519, 5	520
Redemption, of lands set off on execution, 5	386	entitled to receive toll, how payment of damages by, is enforced,	520
tender, and remedy, if creditor will not	301	Equities of redemption, application of pro-	J2U
	387		519
		Franchise of a corporation, sale of, 518,	
	387	possession, how delivered,	519
	387		519
	387		519.
where levy was on land subject to mortgage, sale of equities of, on execution, 388,		Lien, by seizure on execution of property un-	,
of interests, in real estate sold on execution,	303	der a prior attachment, to continue thirty days after prior attachment is dissolved.	52O
1015 villa de la	764		516·
remedy to compel a release, if purchas-		Mortgaged personal property, may be attached,	
er refuse,	390	after tender of the amount due,	521
such right of redeeming may be sold	:	la	521
on execution, 390,	764	1	521
by heirs, of estate of a deceased person, effect,	สดบ		517 517
Rents and profits, may be levied upon, in cer-		of re-sale, if bidder do not complete his pur-	JII
	384	1	517
	384		518
	385	1	518
	385	of second attachment, to be given to the first	
	386		519
Sale, of equities of redemption and possessory interests in real estate,	388	of sale of real estate on execution, or war- rant against a town, &c.,	521
notice of, how given, 388,		<b>■</b>	
	389		517
proceedings at, deed, and effect thereof,	389	in his return, to specify the goods sold,	517
consequence, if bidder do not complete	. 1		517
	389		
of lands and mortgages of banks and manu-	200		<i>5</i> 21
facturing corporations, of the right of redeeming interests in real	388	Purchaser of shares in an incorporated com- pany, entitled to certificates, and to divi-	
estate sold or set off on execution, 390,	764	l Silving and the second secon	518
of lands, on an execution in favor of the		of a right, by contract, to a deed of real es-	
state, 390,	391	1	
of right, by bond or contract, to a convey-		1	522
ance of real estate,	764		rac
Scire facias on a judgment, on failure of title of land set off on execution,	386		523
Seizin and possession, when and how to be	000		517
delivered by the officer,	388		J. 1
•			

EXECUTION, &c.	EXECUTIONS.
Sale on execution, goods and chattels liable to, 51	on recognizances for debt, issued by clerks.
time of, 51	of the district courts; proceedings, 593
mode of advertising, 51	persons committed on, not, as of right, enti-
may be adjourned, 51	7 tled to writ of habeas corpus, 597
of goods a second time, if purchaser refuse	how to proceed by audita querela, 603
to receive them,	
proceeds of, how appropriated, 51	
of a building, or rents and profits thereof,	ments, and the property of the control of 613
for ground rent, 51	
of shares of a proprietor in an incorporat-	in such case, extended on the land,
ed company, 517, 52	
of franchise of a corporation, 518, 52	
— mode of,	
proceeds of, how applied on several execu-	debtor, 635
tions, 51	bank shares, liable to be levied upon, 752
of equities of redemption; appropriation of	lands and mortgages liable to be sold; when
proceeds, 51	9 against banks, 752
of real estate, on executions or warrants	EXECUTION, of sentence, in criminal cases,
against towns, 52	
Scizure of property to be valid, though further	on sentence of death; mode, &c., 706
service be suspended by a prior attach-	who are to be present, 706
ment, 52	
Set off of executions, when permitted, 51	
— when not permitted,	
	(a)
not allowed, to prejudice of attorney's lien, 52	
Shares in an incorporated company, how	EXECUTORS, in their own wrong. Chap. 107, 445
sold, 51	
Sheriffs may make second attachment of prop-	not goods sufficient for administration, 434
erty, in hands of a coroner or constable, 52	
Towns, executions and warrants against, how	act as auctioneers, 268
served,	EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS,
indemnity by, to the person, whose property	ACTIONS BY OR AGAINST. Chap. 120,
is taken, 52	2 539 to 545
inhabitant or proprietor may be free from	Actions which survive, and proceedings there-
liability, by paying his proportion, 52	
Warrants, for damages against corporations	Administrator. See Executors, &c.
authorized to take toll, how enforced, 52	
EXECUTIONS, how levied on private property	defend suits commenced by or against his
of stockholders in corporations, when lia-	predecessor, 540
ble for corporate debts, 32	
against manufacturing corporations, may be	by or against, 540
levied on debts due to them, 33	
against sheriffs, while in office, to run against	1 _ 2
	Costs, when to be a personal charge upon the
their property only, 423	1
lands taken in, how distributed in settlement	if paid, to be a charge against the estate, 540
of estates. See Distribution, &c. Chap.	Error, writ of, may be brought by or against
108, 449 to 455	
lands held under by executors, &c. may be	Execution, to run against estate of deceased, 539
sold by license of court, 468, 47	for costs, to run against the body of the ex-
on judgments on probate honds, for whose	ecutor or administrator, in certain cases, 539
use to issue, &c., 477, 478	for damages and costs, how awarded, 539
to stay one year, if defendant be defaulted,	if returned unsatisfied, scire facias to issue, 540
not having notice of the suit, 498, 768	
issuing, return and renewal of, 509, 768	
interest on, to be collected by the officer, 509	
how issued, if an executor or administrator	— suggestion of death on the records, 540
be adjudged trustee, 53	
against an executor or administrator to run	
	tarily, 541
against estate of the decoaced EQC	to be persuited or defeulted if he de not
against estate of the deceased, 539	
against estate of the deceased, 533 may be stayed on application for a review, on bond being filed, 550	pear, 541

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.	EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
measure of damages in action of trespass	to account for like trespasses committed by
against, 541	themselves, 569
goods taken from by replevin, not assets, 541	not held, under parol promise, to answer
need not defend a suit, till one year from his	damages out of their own estate, 590, 591
appointment, 541	may be compelled to convey real estate, by
***	virtue of contracts made in writing, by de-
	I
liable afterwards, if assets come into his	ceased, 591
hands, 542	may, on their own application, be authorized
liable for unfaithful administration, 542	to make such conveyance, 592
" Heirs and legatees liable for demands not ac-	of conusecs, entitled to execution on recog-
cruing within four years, 542	nizances, without an action, 593
Legacies, actions for, not affected, 542	of conusors, liable to an action of debt on
Limitation of actions to four years after letters	scire facias, 593
of administration granted, 542	
	actions against, limited to four years, 542, 620
exception, if assets afterwards come into his	their fees and commissions, 649
	EXEMPTION, from serving as jurors,
claims not payable within four years,	250, 587, 588, 589
how preserved, 542	EXHIBITIONS, public. See Shows. Chap. 39,
extended, if administrator die before com-	258, 259
	EXPORTATION, of flax seed. See Flax seed,
further extended, if former administrator	&c. Ohap. 57, 298, 299
	EX POST FACTO laws, not to be passed, 19
new administrator not benefitted by, unless	EXTORTION of illegal fees; punishment, 680
he give notice, 543	
Scire facias, against executor or administrator,	FACTORS. See Principal, factors, &c. Chap.
if execution be returned unsatisfied, 540	43, 261, 262
for or against administrator de bonis non, on	FALSEHOOD, wilful, to influence electors, 71
	FALSE TOKENS and pretences, cheating by,
Survivor of several plaintiffs or defendants to	691,692
	FAST DAY, annual, arrests not to be made on, 495
administrator of the last, to prosecute or de-	courts not to be held on, 510
fend, if all be dead, 541	FEES AND COSTS, IN CERTAIN CASES, REG-
fend, if all be dead, 541	FEES AND COSTS, IN CERTAIN CASES, REG- ULATION OF. Chap. 151. 641 to 654
fend, if all be dead, 541 Suvivorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768	ULATION OF. Chap. 151, 641 to 654
fend, if all be dead, 541 Suvivorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539	ULATION OF. Chap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649
fend, if all be dead, 541 Suvivorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to	ULATION OF. Chap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil ac-
fend, if all be dead, 541 Suvivorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before dis-	ULATION OF. Cbap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648
fend, if all be dead, 541 Suvivorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93	ULATION OF. Cbap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648 Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to
fend, if all be dead, 541 Stavisorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102	ULATION OF. Cbap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648 Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653
fend, if all be dead, 541 Suvivorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93	ULATION OF. Cbap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648 Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653
fend, if all be dead, 541 Stavisorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435	ULATION OF. Cbap. 151, 641 to 654  Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649  Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648  Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653  Clerks, fees in the district courts, 643
fend, if all be dead, 541 Sivivorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before dis- tribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435 not to be guardians of minors interested in	ULATION OF. Chap. 151, 641 to 654  Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649  Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648  Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653  Clerks, fees in the district courts, 643  — supreme judicial court, 644
fend, if all be dead, 541 Sivivorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435 not to be guardians of minors interested in their trusts, 460	ULATION OF. Chap. 151, 641 to 654  Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649  Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648  Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653  Clerks, fees in the district courts, 643  — supreme judicial court, 644  — county commissioners, 644
fend, if all be dead, 541 Suvivorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435 not to be guardians of minors interested in their trusts, 460 of deceased trustees, not obliged to assume	ULATION OF. Cbap. 151, 641 to 654  Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649  Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648  Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653  Clerks, fees in the district courts, 643  — supreme judicial court, 644  — county commissioners, 644  Commissioners, appointed by judge of probate,
fend, if all be dead, 541 Suvivorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435 not to be guardians of minors interested in their trusts, 460 of deceased trustees, not obliged to assume tbe trust as such, 466	ULATION OF. Cbap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648 Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653 Clerks, fees in the district courts, 643 — supreme judicial court, 644 — county commissioners, 644 Commissioners, appointed by judge of probate, fees, 649, 650
fend, if all be dead, 541 Suvivorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435 not to be guardians of minors interested in their trusts, 460 of deceased trustees, not obliged to assume tbe trust as such, 466 sales of real estate by license. Chap. 112,	ULATION OF. Chap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648 Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653 Clerks, fees in the district courts, 643 — supreme judicial court, 644 — county commissioners, 644 Commissioners, appointed by judge of probate, fees, 649, 650 Constables, fees, 647
fend, if all be dead, 541 Suvivorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435 not to be guardians of minors interested in their trusts, 460 of deceased trustees, not obliged to assume tbe trust as such, 466	ULATION OF. Chap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648 Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653 Clerks, fees in the district courts, 643 — supreme judicial court, 644 — county commissioners, 644 Commissioners, appointed by judge of probate, fees, 649, 650 Constables, fees, 647 Coroners, fees, 647
fend, if all be dead, 541 Suvivorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435 not to be guardians of minors interested in their trusts, 460 of deceased trustees, not obliged to assume tbe trust as such, 466 sales of real estate by license. Chap. 112,	ULATION OF. Chap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648 Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653 Clerks, fees in the district courts, 643 — supreme judicial court, 644 — county commissioners, 644 Commissioners, appointed by judge of probate, fees, 649, 650 Constables, fees, 647
fend, if all be dead, 541 Stavisorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435 not to be guardians of minors interested in their trusts, 460 of deceased trustees, not obliged to assume the trust as such, 466 sales of real estate by license. Chap. 112, 467, 468 of persons deceased out of the state, may	ULATION OF. Chap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648 Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653 Clerks, fees in the district courts, 643 — supreme judicial court, 644 — county commissioners, 644 Commissioners, appointed by judge of probate, fees, 649, 650 Constables, fees, 647 Coroners, fees, 647
fend, if all be dead, 541 Sivivorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435 not to be guardians of minors interested in their trusts, 460 of deceased trustees, not obliged to assume the trust as such, 466 sales of real estate by license: Chap. 112, 467, 468 of persons deceased out of the state, may be licensed to sell lands in the state; 471	ULATION OF. Cbap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648 Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653 Clerks, fees in the district courts, 643 — supreme judicial court, 644 — county commissioners, 644 Commissioners, appointed by judge of probate, fees, 649, 650 Constables, fees, 647 Coroners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 648 Criminal prosecutions, costs taxable for the
fend, if all be dead, 541 Sivivorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435 not to be guardians of minors interested in their trusts, 460 of deceased trustees, not obliged to assume the trust as such, 466 sales of real estate by license: Chap. 112, 467, 468 of persons deceased out of the state, may be licensed to sell lands in the state; 471 may be authorized to convey lands, in pursu-	ULATION OF. Cbap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648 Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653 Clerks, fees in the district courts, 644 — supreme judicial court, 644 — county commissioners, 644 Commissioners, appointed by judge of probate, fees, 649, 650 Constables, fees, 647 Coroners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 648 Criminal prosecutions, costs taxable for the state, 649
fend, if all be dead, 541 Sivivorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435 not to be guardians of minors interested in their trusts, 460 of deceased trustees, not obliged to assume the trust as such, 467, 468 sales of real estate by license: Chap. 112, 467, 468 of persons deceased out of the state, may be licensed to sell lands in the state, 471 may be authorized to convey lands, in pursuance of contracts by deceased, 473	ULATION OF. Cbap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648 Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653 Clerks, fees in the district courts, 644 — supreme judicial court, 644 — county commissioners, 644 Commissioners, appointed by judge of probate, fees, 649, 650 Constables, fees, 647 Coroners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 648 Criminal prosecutions, costs taxable for the state, 649 Dower, expenses of assignment in probate
fend, if all be dead, 541 Sivivorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435 not to be guardians of minors interested in their trusts, 460 of deceased trustees, not obliged to assume the trust as such, 467, 468 sales of real estate by license: Chap. 112, 467, 468 of persons deceased out of the state, may be licensed to sell lands in the state, 471 may be authorized to convey lands, in pursuance of contracts by deceased, 473 to be cited in suits to which the deceased	ULATION OF. Cbap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648 Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653 Clerks, fees in the district courts, 644 —— supreme judicial court, 644 —— county commissioners, 644 Commissioners, appointed by judge of probate, fees, 649, 650 Constables, fees, 647 Coroners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 648 Criminal prosecutions, costs taxable for the state, 649 Dower, expenses of assignment in probate court, how defrayed, 650
fend, if all be dead, 541 Suvivorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435 not to be guardians of minors interested in their trusts, 460 of deceased trustees, not obliged to assume the trust as such, 466 sales of real estate by license: Chap. 112, 467, 468 of persons deceased out of the state, may be licensed to sell lands in the state, 471 may be authorized to convey lands, in pursuance of contracts by deceased, 473 to be cited in suits to which the deceased was a party, 507	ULATION OF. Cbap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648 Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653 Clerks, fees in the district courts, 644 — supreme judicial court, 644 — county commissioners, 644 Commissioners, appointed by judge of probate, fees, 649, 650 Constables, fees, 647 Coroners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 648 Criminal prosecutions, costs taxable for the state, 649 Dower, expenses of assignment in probate court, how defrayed, 650 Executors and administrators, fees and com-
fend, if all be dead, 541 Sivivorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435 not to be guardians of minors interested in their trusts, 460 of deceased trustees, not obliged to assume the trust as such, 467, 468 sales of real estate by license: Chap. 112, 467, 468 of persons deceased out of the state, may be licensed to sell lands in the state, 471 may be authorized to convey lands, in pursuance of contracts by deceased, 473 to be cited in suits to which the deceased	ULATION OF. Cbap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648 Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653 Clerks, fees in the district courts, 644 —— supreme judicial court, 644 —— county commissioners, 644 Commissioners, appointed by judge of probate, fees, 649, 650 Constables, fees, 647 Coroners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 648 Criminal prosecutions, costs taxable for the state, 649 Dower, expenses of assignment in probate court, how defrayed, 650 Executors and administrators, fees and commissions, 649
fend, if all be dead, 541 Stavisorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435 not to be guardians of minors interested in their trusts, 460 of deceased trustees, not obliged to assume the trust as such, 467, 468 sales of real estate by license. Chap. 112, 467, 468 of persons deceased out of the state, may be licensed to sell lands in the state, 471 may be authorized to convey lands, in pursuance of contracts by deceased, 473 to be cited in suits to which the deceased was a party, 551, 532 or legacy, 531, 532	ULATION OF. Cbap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648 Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653 Clerks, fees in the district courts, 644 — supreme judicial court, 644 — county commissioners, 644 Commissioners, appointed by judge of probate, fees, 649, 650 Constables, fees, 647 Coroners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 648 Criminal prosecutions, costs taxable for the state, 649 Dower, expenses of assignment in probate court, how defrayed, 650 Executors and administrators, fees and com-
fend, if all be dead, 541 Stavisorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435 not to be guardians of minors interested in their trusts, 460 of deceased trustees, not obliged to assume the trust as such, 467, 468 sales of real estate by license. Chap. 112, 467, 468 of persons deceased out of the state, may be licensed to sell lands in the state, 471 may be authorized to convey lands, in pursuance of contracts by deceased, 473 to be cited in suits to which the deceased was a party, 551, 532 or legacy, 531, 532	ULATION OF. Cbap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648 Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653 Clerks, fees in the district courts, 644 —— supreme judicial court, 644 —— county commissioners, 644 Commissioners, appointed by judge of probate, fees, 649, 650 Constables, fees, 647 Coroners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 648 Criminal prosecutions, costs taxable for the state, 649 Dower, expenses of assignment in probate court, how defrayed, 650 Executors and administrators, fees and commissions, 649
fend, if all be dead, 541 Stavisorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435 not to be guardians of minors interested in their trusts, 460 of deceased trustees, not obliged to assume the trust as such, 467, 468 sales of real estate by license. Chap. 112, 467, 468 of persons deceased out of the state, may be licensed to sell lands in the state, 471 may be authorized to convey lands, in pursuance of contracts by deceased, 473 to be cited in suits to which the deceased was a party, 507 liability of, in trustee process, for a debt, or legacy, 531, 532 — proceedings, in case a person summon-	ULATION OF. Cbap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648 Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653 Clerks, fees in the district courts, 644 — supreme judicial court, 644 — county commissioners, 644 Commissioners, appointed by judge of probate, fees, 649, 650 Constables, fees, 647 Coroners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 647 Criminal prosecutions, costs taxable for the state, 649 Dower, expenses of assignment in probate court, how defrayed, 650 Executors and administrators, fees and commissions, 649 Fees and costs, not stated, to be regulated by
fend, if all be dead, 541 Stavisorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435 not to be guardians of minors interested in their trusts, 460 of deceased trustees, not obliged to assume the trust as such, 466 sales of real estate by license: Chap. 112, 467, 468 of persons deceased out of the state, may be licensed to sell lands in the state, 471 may be authorized to convey lands, in pursuance of contracts by deceased, 473 to be cited in suits to which the deceased was a party, 1507 liability of, in trustee process, for a debt, or legacy, 531, 532 — proceedings, in case a person summoned, die before disclosure, or before de-	ULATION OF. Cbap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648 Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653 Clerks, fees in the district courts, 644 — supreme judicial court, 644 — county commissioners, 644 Commissioners, appointed by judge of probate, fees, 649, 650 Constables, fees, 647 Coroners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 647 Criminal prosecutions, costs taxable for the state, 649 Dower, expenses of assignment in probate court, how defrayed, 650 Executors and administrators, fees and commissions, 649 Fees and costs, not stated, to be regulated by those expressed in similar cases, 653 tables of, to be exposed to view in public
fend, if all be dead, 541 Stavisorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435 not to be guardians of minors interested in their trusts, 460 of deceased trustees, not obliged to assume the trust as such, 467, 468 sales of real estate by license: Chap. 112, 467, 468 of persons deceased out of the state, may be licensed to sell lands in the state, 471 may be authorized to convey lands, in pursuance of contracts by deceased, 473 to be cited in suits to which the deceased was a party, 507 liability of, in trustee process, for a debt, or legacy, 531, 532 — proceedings, in case a person summoned, die before disclosure, or before demand, 531, 532	ULATION OF. Cbap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648 Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653 Clerks, fees in the district courts, 644 — supreme judicial court, 644 — county commissioners, 644 Commissioners, appointed by judge of probate, fees, 649, 650 Constables, fees, 647 Coroners, fees, 647 Coroners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 648 Criminal prosecutions, costs taxable for the state, 649 Dower, expenses of assignment in probate court, how defrayed, 650 Executors and administrators, fees and commissions, 649 Fees and costs, not stated, to be regulated by those expressed in similar cases, 653 tables of, to be exposed to view in public offices, 653
fend, if all be dead, 541 Sivivorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435 not to be guardians of minors interested in their trusts, 460 of deceased trustees, not obliged to assume the trust as such, 467, 468 sales of real estate by license. Chap. 112, 467, 468 of persons deceased out of the state, may be licensed to sell lands in the state; 471 may be authorized to convey lands, in pursuance of contracts by deceased, 473 to be cited in suits to which the deceased was a party, 507 liability of, in trustee process, for a debt, or legacy, 531, 532 — proceedings, in case a person summoned, die before disclosure, or before demand, 531, 532 powers of, in relation to mortgages of real	ULATION OF. Cbap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648 Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653 Clerks, fees in the district courts, 644 — supreme judicial court, 644 — county commissioners, 644 Commissioners, appointed by judge of probate, fees, 649, 650 Constables, fees, 647 Coroners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 648 Criminal prosecutions, costs taxable for the state, 649 Dower, expenses of assignment in probate court, how defrayed, 650 Executors and administrators, fees and commissions, 649 Fees and costs, not stated, to be regulated by those expressed in similar cases, 653 tables of, to be exposed to view in public offices, 653 account of items charged, may be required
fend, if all be dead, 541 Stavisorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435 not to be guardians of minors interested in their trusts, 460 of deceased trustees, not obliged to assume the trust as such, 467, 468 sales of real estate by license: Chap. 112, 467, 468 of persons deceased out of the state, may be licensed to sell lands in the state; 471 may be authorized to convey lands, in pursuance of contracts by deceased, 473 to be cited in suits to which the deceased was a party, liability of, in trustee process, for a debt, or legacy, 531, 532 — proceedings, in case a person summoned, die before disclosure, or before demand, 531, 532 powers of, in relation to mortgages of real estate, 555	ULATION OF. Cbap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648 Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653 Clerks, fees in the district courts, 644 — supreme judicial court, 644 — county commissioners, 644 Commissioners, appointed by judge of probate, fees, 649, 650 Constables, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 648 Criminal prosecutions, costs taxable for the state, 649 Dower, expenses of assignment in probate court, how defrayed, 650 Executors and administrators, fees and commissions, 649 Fees and costs, not stated, to be regulated by those expressed in similar cases, 653 tables of, to be exposed to view in public offices, 653 account of items charged, may be required of officers under penalty, 653
fend, if all be dead, 541 Suvivorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435 not to be guardians of minors interested in their trusts, 460 of deceased trustees, not obliged to assume the trust as such, 467, 468 of persons deceased out of the state, may be licensed to sell lands in the state, 471 may be authorized to convey lands, in pursuance of contracts by deceased, 473 to be cited in suits to which the deceased was a party, 507 liability of, in trustee process, for a debt, or legacy, 531, 532 — proceedings, in case a person summoned, die before disclosure, or before demand, 531, 532 powers of, in relation to mortgages of real estate, 555 action against, for waste committed by de-	ULATION OF. Cbap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648 Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653 Clerks, fees in the district courts, 644 — supreme judicial court, 644 — county commissioners, 644 Commissioners, appointed by judge of probate, fees, 649, 650 Constables, fees, 647 Coroners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 648 Criminal prosecutions, costs taxable for the state, 649 Dower, expenses of assignment in probate court, how defrayed, 650 Executors and administrators, fees and commissions, 649 Fees and costs, not stated, to be regulated by those expressed in similar cases, 653 tables of, to be exposed to view in public offices, 653 account of items charged, may be required of officers under penalty, 653 Guardians, fees and commissions, 649
fend, if all be dead, 541 Stavisorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435 not to be guardians of minors interested in their trusts, 460 of deceased trustees, not obliged to assume the trust as such, 466 sales of real estate by license. Chap. 112, 467, 468 of persons deceased out of the state, may be licensed to sell lands in the state; 471 may be authorized to convey lands, in pursuance of contracts by deceased, 473 to be cited in suits to which the deceased was a party, 507 liability of, in trustee process, for a debt, or legacy, 531, 532 — proceedings, in case a person summoned, die before disclosure, or before demand, 531, 532 powers of, in relation to mortgages of real estate, action against, for waste committed by deceased, 568	ULATION OF. Cbap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648 Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653 Clerks, fees in the district courts, 644 —— county commissioners, 644 Commissioners, appointed by judge of probate, fees, 649, 650 Constables, fees, 647 Coroners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 648 Criminal prosecutions, costs taxable for the state, 649 Dower, expenses of assignment in probate court, how defrayed, 650 Executors and administrators, fees and commissions, 649 Fees and costs, not stated, to be regulated by those expressed in similar cases, 653 tables of, to be exposed to view in public offices, account of items charged, may be required of officers under penalty, 653 Guardians, fees and commissions, 649 Inquests on dead bodies, costs regulated, 647
fend, if all be dead, 541 Suvivorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435 not to be guardians of minors interested in their trusts, 460 of deceased trustees, not obliged to assume the trust as such, 467, 468 of persons deceased out of the state, may be licensed to sell lands in the state, 471 may be authorized to convey lands, in pursuance of contracts by deceased, 473 to be cited in suits to which the deceased was a party, 507 liability of, in trustee process, for a debt, or legacy, 531, 532 — proceedings, in case a person summoned, die before disclosure, or before demand, 531, 532 powers of, in relation to mortgages of real estate, 555 action against, for waste committed by de-	ULATION OF. Cbap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648 Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653 Clerks, fees in the district courts, 644 — supreme judicial court, 644 — county commissioners, 644 Commissioners, appointed by judge of probate, fees, 649, 650 Constables, fees, 647 Coroners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 648 Criminal prosecutions, costs taxable for the state, 649 Dower, expenses of assignment in probate court, how defrayed, 650 Executors and administrators, fees and commissions, 649 Fees and costs, not stated, to be regulated by those expressed in similar cases, 653 tables of, to be exposed to view in public offices, 653 account of items charged, may be required of officers under penalty, 653 Guardians, fees and commissions, 649
fend, if all be dead, 541 Stavisorship of actions, and proceedings, 541, 768 Writs, to run against estate of deceased, 539 EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to pay taxes on lands of deceased, before distribution, 93 of collectors of taxes; duties and liabilities, 102 general powers, &c. See Chap. 106, 435 not to be guardians of minors interested in their trusts, 460 of deceased trustees, not obliged to assume the trust as such, 466 sales of real estate by license. Chap. 112, 467, 468 of persons deceased out of the state, may be licensed to sell lands in the state; 471 may be authorized to convey lands, in pursuance of contracts by deceased, 473 to be cited in suits to which the deceased was a party, 507 liability of, in trustee process, for a debt, or legacy, 531, 532 — proceedings, in case a person summoned, die before disclosure, or before demand, 531, 532 powers of, in relation to mortgages of real estate, action against, for waste committed by deceased, 568	JLATION OF. Cbap. 151, 641 to 654 Appraisers, on estates, fees, 649 Attorneys and parties, costs taxed in civil actions, 648 Attorneys at law, and others, restricted as to costs on justice writs, &c., 653 Clerks, fees in the district courts, 643 — supreme judicial court, 644 Commissioners, appointed by judge of probate, fees, 649, 650 Constables, fees, 647 Coroners, fees, 647 County commissioners, fees, 647 County commissioners, 648 Criminal prosecutions, costs taxable for the state, 649 Dower, expenses of assignment in probate court, how defrayed, 650 Executors and administrators, fees and commissions, 649 Fees and costs, not stated, to be regulated by those expressed in similar cases, 653 tables of, to be exposed to view in public offices, account of items charged, may be required of officers under penalty, 653 Guardians, fees and commissions, 649 Inquests on dead bodies, costs regulated, 647 Inspectors and their deputies, weighers, meas-

FEES AND COSTS, &c.	FENCES AND COMMON FIELDS.
Inspectors, commissioned, may require ac-	Common fields, lines between proprietors to
counts, under oath, of their deputies, 653	be run once in two years, 226
Jailers, fees, 647, 648	discontinuance of association, 226
- Judge, of municipal or police court, fees, 643	waste portions of, exempt from taxation, 226
to account for fees, if he receive a salary	proceedings, if part of proprietors apply to
from the county treasury, 643	
Jurors, fees, 647, 648	
Jury trials, duty payable to clerk, by plaintiff	Fences, what are legal, 221
or appellant, 648	
Justices of the peace, fees, 642	fees of,
Marriages, fees for solemnization, 650	
Original papers, required to be carried up, on	fence viewers to decide as to repairs, 221
appeals, 653	remedy for repairs, 221, 222
Page, in copies, to contain 224 words, 653	
Parties and attorneys, costs how taxed, 648	to he kept in repair unless otherwise agreed, 222
Partition in probate court, expenses bow paid, 650	
Probate fees, regulated, 649	not to be removed, by owner ceasing to im-
Register of deeds, fees, 650	prove, if the other will purchase, 223
Seal of office, affixing, 653	owner heginning to improve, to pay his
Secretary of state, fees, 650	223
Sheriffs and their deputies; fees, 644	how divided, if on town line, 223
State, costs taxable for, in criminal prosecu-	division of, how far binding, 223
tions,	owners of lands adjacent to house lots re-
Town clerks, fees, 650	1
	FENCES, removal of, from highways, commons,
Witnesses, fees, in courts, before referees, &c., 648	
	FERRIES. Chap. 27. 214 to 217
FELONY, persons imprisoned for, not as of right	County commissioners, may grant licenses for
entitled to a writ of habeas corpus, 597	ferries, and regulate tolls, 214, 215
defined, 703	may require towns to provide ferrymen, 215
FELONIOUS ASSAULTS, punishment, 666, 667	Ferries not to be kept, without license, 214
FEME COVERT. See Married woman.	horse or steam, prohibited, unless author-
FEME SOLE, executrix, &c., authority to cease	ized, 216
on her marriage, 441	proprietors of, may use other boats, 216
guardian, authority to cease, &c., 463	not to be obstructed, unnecessarily, 216, 217
FENCE VIEWERS, two or more to be chosen, 57	Ferryman, duties and liabilities of,
penalty for neglect of duty by, 227	to level ice at ferry ways, in winter, 215, 216
duties of. See Fences and common fields.	bond of, 216
Chap. 29, 221 to 227	
FENCES AND COMMON FIELDS. Chap. 29,	good boat, 215
221 to 227	for town neglecting to provide a ferryman
Common fields, may be inclosed by a general	when required, 215
fence, 223, 224	for keeping a ferry, without license, 215
meetings of proprietors of, how called and	for neglect of ferryman to level ice in winter, 216
notified, 224	for obstructing a ferry, 216
— manner of voting in, 224	how recovered, 217
raising assessment and collection of	Piers may be sunk at ferry ways, if necessary, 217
moneys, 224	FIELDS, COMMON. See Fences and common
officers, choice of, and duties, 224	fields. Chap. 29. 223 to 227
apportionment of fence and expenses ac-	field drivers of, choice, powers and duties, 225
cording to interest, 225	FINDER of lost goods, how to proceed, 577
proprietors not liable, who do not occupy	FINES, and penalties, limitation of prosecutions
their lots, 225	for, 618
repair of shares of delinquent proprietors, 225	and costs in criminal prosecutions, collec-
delinquents liable for double the expense, - 225	tion and disposal of, 654
proceedings, if any part be suddenly de-	and forfeitures, not otherwise appropriated,
stroyed, 225	to accrue to the state, 704
field drivers of, and their powers, 225	may he recovered by indictment, un-
proprietors not to put in stock contrary to	less otherwise provided, 704
	FIRE, prevention of. See Gunpowder, &c.
remedy of, for injury by beasts of a	
stranger, 226	Chap. 34, 251

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES, MUTUAL. See.		FISH, inspection of.	2.
Insurance. Chap. 79, 336,	337	Inspectors, on seizure of prohibited fish, to in-	٠.
foreign, duties of agents of,	337		292
FIRE ARMS, PROOF OF. Chap. 62,	307		293
Provers, of new or untried fire arms; appoint-		71	293
ment,	307	Oath, form of, to be taken by master or owner,	
duty, to prove, mark and number all barrels			292
	307	Owner, to provide a brand, for his own name,	290
form of their certificate,	307	Penalties, for selling or exporting fish, unin-	
Penalties; how recovered and to whose use,	307	spected; exception,	291
FIRES. See Engines, &c. Chap. 33, 248 to	250	for putting or receiving such on board a ves-	
FIRES, larceny at; punishment, 250, 6	671	sel,	292
FIREWOOD, BARK AND COAL. Chap. 60,		for not aiding officer, if required, in service	
302 to 304,	750	of warrant,	292
Charcoal, bow sold and measured,	303	fraudulently shifting, intermixing, branding,	
	303	&c.,	292
Fees of measurer, paid by purchaser,	303	for inspector's neglect to make returns,	293
Penalties, for carrying wood from wharf, &c.,	- 1		293
	303	Pickled fish, when merchantable; how packed,	
	303		290
	303	Seizure, by warrant, of prohibited fish on board	
when measurer of wood, &c. refuses to cer-			292
	304	FISHERIES. Chap. 61, 304 to	306
	304	County commissioners, proceedings in relation	•
Wood and bark, dimensions of a cord; stow-	- 1	to fishways, 305,	306
age, 302, 7	750	in Hancock and Penobscot, to act joint-	
to be measured before sale, unless otherwise			306
	302		306
-1	302		305
when brought by water, how corded and	- 1		305
	303		305
	303	to be built at expense of owner of dam, &c.,	
exception, if person is transporting his own		305,	306
	303		306
FIREWARDS. See Engines, &c. Chap. 33,	7		306
249, 9	250	<b></b>	305
FIREWORKS, not to he sold, nor used, without		Laws, local and special, not affected by this	
	595		305
FISH, INSPECTION OF. Chap. 54, 288 to 2	1	Lobsters, persons from without the state, not	UUU
Casks and boxes, to contain but one kind of	.		305
	290	Nels, weirs, seines or other machines, not to	
materials, dimensions and capacity of casks		be used by persons, from without the	
for pickled fish, 290, 2	291		304
	291		304
boxes for small fish, &c., how filled	-		304
	291	Penalties, for persons, not living in the state,	UUI
Herrings, smoked; qualities No. 1 and 2, how	-		304
	290	destroying or obstructing the growth of oys-	UUI
			904
inaguaten, non manaca,	7901	tore or other chall fich	
scaled how packed and branded 5	290	ニー・・・・ さいずん こうしょう しゅうしょう しゅうきんち 発動機 コープ	304
	291	taking lobsters, without a permit, by persons	301
and alewives; when merchantable,	- 1	taking lobsters, without a permit, by persons from out of the state,	3 <b>05</b>
and alewives; when merchantable,  Inspectors, to be appointed in towns, where	291 291	taking lobsters, without a permit, by persons from out of the state, taking fish within the limits of passage ways,	305 306
and alewives; when merchantable,  Inspectors, to be appointed in towns, where necessary,	291 291 289	taking lobsters, without a permit, by persons from out of the state, taking fish within the limits of passage ways, not stripping weirs, by the 15th July,	305 306 306
and alewives; when merchantable,  Inspectors, to be appointed in towns, where necessary, tenure of office; oath,  289,5	291 291 289 289	taking lobsters, without a permit, by persons from out of the state, taking fish within the limits of passage ways, not stripping weirs, by the 15th July, how recoverable, and to whose use,	305 306 306 306
and alewives; when merchantable,  Inspectors, to be appointed in towns, where necessary, tenure of office; oath, 289, 5 to give bonds to selectmen,	291 291 289	taking lobsters, without a permit, by persons from out of the state, taking fish within the limits of passage ways, not stripping weirs, by the 15th July, how recoverable, and to whose use, Selectmen may grant permits to take shell fish,	305 306 306 306 306 305
and alewives; when merchantable,  Inspectors, to be appointed in towns, where necessary, tenure of office; oath, 289, 5 to give bonds to selectmen, their bonds to be annually examined; pro-	291 291 289 289 293 289	taking lobsters, without a permit, by persons from out of the state, taking fish within the limits of passage ways, not stripping weirs, by the 15th July, how recoverable, and to whose use, Selectmen may grant permits to take shell fish, Shell fish, taking of, regulated,	305 306 306 306 306 305
and alewives; when merchantable,  Inspectors, to be appointed in towns, where necessary, tenure of office; oath, 289, 5 to give bonds to selectmen, their bonds to be annually examined; proceedings, if insufficient,	291 291 289 293 289 289	taking lobsters, without a permit, by persons from out of the state, taking fish within the limits of passage ways, not stripping weirs, by the 15th July, how recoverable, and to whose use, Selectmen may grant permits to take shell fish, Shell fish, taking of, regulated, vessels with such unlawfully on board, liable	305 306 306 306 305 305
and alewives; when merchantable,  Inspectors, to be appointed in towns, where necessary, tenure of office; oath, to give bonds to selectmen, their bonds to be annually examined; proceedings, if insufficient, to be removed, if bonds not made good, &c. 2	291 291 289 289 289 289 289	taking lobsters, without a permit, by persons from out of the state, taking fish within the limits of passage ways, not stripping weirs, by the 15th July, how recoverable, and to whose use, Selectmen may grant permits to take shell fish, Shell fish, taking of, regulated, 204, vessels with such unlawfully on board, liable to seizure,	305 306 306 306 306 305
and alewives; when merchantable,  Inspectors, to be appointed in towns, where necessary, tenure of office; oath, to give bonds to selectmen, their bonds to be annually examined; proceedings, if insufficient, to be removed, if bonds not made good, &c. 2 remedy of bonds, to parties aggrieved,	291 291 289 293 289 289	taking lobsters, without a permit, by persons from out of the state, taking fish within the limits of passage ways, not stripping weirs, by the 15th July, how recoverable, and to whose use, Selectmen may grant permits to take shell fish, Shell fish, taking of, regulated, vessels with such unlawfully on board, liable to seizure, Supreme judicial court, appellate jurisdiction,	305 306 306 306 305 305
and alewives; when merchantable,  Inspectors, to be appointed in towns, where necessary, tenure of office; oath; 289, 2 to give bonds to selectmen, their bonds to be annually examined; proceedings, if insufficient, to be removed, if bonds not made good, &c., 2 remedy of bonds, to parties aggrieved, may inspect in another town, if no inspector	291 291 289 289 289 289 289	taking lobsters, without a permit, by persons from out of the state, taking fish within the limits of passage ways, not stripping weirs, by the 15th July, how recoverable, and to whose use, Selectmen may grant permits to take shell fish, Shell fish, taking of, regulated, vessels with such unlawfully on board, liable to seizure, Supreme judicial court, appellate jurisdiction, as to fishways,	305 306 306 306 305 305 305
and alewives; when merchantable,  Inspectors, to be appointed in towns, where necessary, tenure of office; oath, to give bonds to selectmen, their bonds to be annually examined; proceedings, if insufficient, to be removed, if bonds not made good, &c., premedy of bonds, to parties aggrieved, may inspect in another town, if no inspector resides there,	291 2291 2291 2293 2289 2289 2289 2289	taking lobsters, without a permit, by persons from out of the state, taking fish within the limits of passage ways, not stripping weirs, by the 15th July, how recoverable, and to whose use, Selectmen may grant permits to take shell fish, Shell fish, taking of, regulated, vessels with such unlawfully on board, liable to seizure, Supreme judicial court, appellate jurisdiction, as to fishways, Weirs, to be stripped by July 15,	305 306 306 306 305 305
and alewives; when merchantable,  Inspectors, to be appointed in towns, where necessary, tenure of office; oath; 289, 2 to give bonds to selectmen, their bonds to be annually examined; proceedings, if insufficient, to be removed, if bonds not made good, &c., 2 remedy of bonds, to parties aggrieved, may inspect in another town, if no inspector	291 2291 2291 2293 2289 2289 2289 2289	taking lobsters, without a permit, by persons from out of the state, taking fish within the limits of passage ways, not stripping weirs, by the 15th July, how recoverable, and to whose use, Selectmen may grant permits to take shell fish, Shell fish, taking of, regulated, vessels with such unlawfully on board, liable to seizure, Supreme judicial court, appellate jurisdiction, as to fishways, Weirs, to be stripped hy July 15, FISHERMEN, limited right to take shell fish	305 306 306 306 305 305 305

FIXTURES, malicious injury to, 695	FOREIGN ATTACHMENT, &c.
FLAX SEED, EXPORTATION OF. Chap. 57, 298, 299	Discharge of trustee, in a justice action, no bar
Flax seed, not to be exported, till inspected, 298	to proceeding against principal, though
capacity of casks, &c., 298	living in another county, 536
when shipped, surveyor's certificate to be	no bar to demand of principal against him, 536
produced, 298	Disclosure, where to be taken, 528, 530
forfeited, if unlawfully shipped, 298	to be sworn to, and how, 529, 530
Inspection and marking, mode of, 298	to be taken as true, 530
Penalty, for lading or receiving on board a ves-	Execution, how issued, if executor, &c., be
sel, &c., flax seed, not inspected, 298	adjudged trustee, 532
for shifting contents of casks, fraudulently, 299	from a justice, if defendant or trustee
misconduct of surveyors, &c., 299	remove from the county; 538
how recovered, and to whose use, 299	Executor or administrator, liable to trustee
Surveyors and inspectors in seaport towns; ap-	process on a debt or legacy due from the
pointment, oath, dutics, 298	estate, 531
FLOWING LANDS. See Mills and mill dams,	goods and credits bound by trustee judg-
&c. Chap. 126, 559 to 563	ment, recovered against deceased in his
FOLLOWING SECTION, means the next fol-	life time, 531
lowing, 45	to be cited, if person summoned, die before
FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER. Chap. 128,	disclosure, 531
566, 567	proceedings, if he do not appear, 531
Complaint, before a justice of the quorum;	liable on scire facias, if he do not pay, 532
warrant and service thereon, 566	liable on administration bond, in such case, 532
Detention, unlawful, when process will lie for, 567  Judgment, in what cases may he rendered by	execution how issued against, if adjudged
the justice, 566	trustee, 532  Judgment against principal and trustee, form
either party may appeal, 567	
Municipal and police courts, exclusive juris-	of, 531, 536 against trustee, on scire facias, if he have,
diction of cases arising in their own town, 567	or have not disclosed, 536
Title, pleaded by defendant, both parties to re-	to discharge trustee from all claim of prin-
cognize to appear at the district court, 566	cipal, as to sums paid in pursuance thereof, 537
FORECLOSURE of mortgages. See Mortgages.	Justice courts, form of trustee process in, 537
&c. Chap. 125, 553, 554	in what county to be brought, 538
FOREIGN ATTACHMENT, or trustee pro-	proceedings in, 538
cess. Chap. 119, 527 to 538	execution how to issue from, if defendant or
Administrator, liability of. See Executor, 531,532	trustee remove from the county, 538
Assignment of demand by principal, when dis-	Mortgage of personal property disclosed; pro-
closed by trustee; proceedings, 530	ceedings, 533
Assignee, to be notified, and may become a	to be given up, on tender of amount of lien,
party, 530, 531	533, 534
- principal defendant may be a witness, 531	to be sold by the officer; appropriation of
testimony to be in writing, 531	proceeds, 534
Attachment dissolved, if not demanded in thir-	may be sold by trustee, if otherwise au-
ty days after judgment, 537	tborized, 534
Corporations liable to trustee process, 523	Notice to be given to defendant, if out of the
Costs, for trustee, if he appear at the first	state, 527
term, 528, 538	Penalty, if trustee disclose falsely, 537
may be retained by bim, if adjudged trustee,	Proof admissible of facts not stated nor de-
529, 538	nied in a disclosure, 530.
trustee liable for, if he do not appear at first	Scire facias, against trustee, when to be sued.
term, 529	out, 532, 536
County, in which action shall be commenced, 527	judgment on, how to be rendered, 536
Defendant in a suit, if summoned as trustee	trustee may be examined on, 536
of plaintiff, proceedings, 528	to issue against executor, &c., if he do not
—— costs in such case, 528	pay, 532,
Demand, on trustee in thirty days after judg- ment, 537	against mortgagee of personal property, if not
ment, 537 how made, if he be out of the state, 537	delivered up, on tender, 533
to be made on administrator, in thirty days	Service of trustee writ, mode and effect of, 527
after his appointment, if trustee die with-	Specific articles disclosed by trustee, sale of, by the officer, 532
in thirty days after judgment, 532	by the officer, 532 value, how determined, between principal
Discharge, of trustee, no bar to proceeding	
against principal, if duly summoned, 529	residue to he delivered to principal, 533
	to to to to the principal,

5	REIGN ATTACHMENT, &c.		FOREIGN ATTACHMENT, &c.	
	Specific articles disclosed by trustee, surplus		Trustee process, may be commenced after	•
ď	proceeds of sale to be restored by officer,	533	commitment of debtor,	533
7	Testimony respecting assignments, &c., to be		- debtor to be discharged in such case;	- 1
	in writing,	531		533
7	Trustees, additional names of, may be inserted	f .	not to hold, amount due on a negotiable se-	
	before service on principal,	527		534
	may appear for principal, if out of the state,		money collected by a person as an offi-	
		المدن		534
	about to leave the state, may disclose before		the state of the s	
	a justice,	528		534
		528	— money holden by a public officer, as	
	may be held, though belonging to another			534
	state,	528	debt due on a judgment, where execu-	
	entitled to costs, if he appear at the first		tion might issue,	534
	term, 528,	538	money due for wages, for one month's	
	may retain his costs, if adjudged trustee, 529,	538	personal services,	535
	entitled to additional costs, if living in a-		money due at service of writ, but paid	
	nother county,	529		535
	not appearing at the first term, liable for		will hold money or goods due, but not pay-	
		529		535
	subsequent costs, if discharged,	529	1	535
	joint liability, if there be several,	029		
	living out of the county, or absent from the		in municipal, police, or justice courts, form of,	
	state, exempt from such liability,	529		538
`	entitled to costs, if action be not maintained			538
	against the principal, 529,	538	to proceed, though trustees be dis-	
	not entitled to costs, unless he appear,	530	charged, and defendant live in another	
	out of the county, may appear by attorney,	530	county,	538
	- disclosure may be taken before a justice,		Trustee writ, form of,	527
-			FOREIGN banking companies, prohibited, &c.,	762
		530	FORFEITURES, chancery jurisdiction of the	
	may appear by consent, at a subsequent			395
	term, as of the first,	531	actions for recovery of, where to be com-	
	dying within thirty days after judgment, de-	1		482
ì	mand to be made on his executor, &c.,	532	to accrue to the state, unless otherwise ex-	
	may deliver specific articles to the officer,	532		704
	liable on scire facias, for not delivering them,	4.0	[* <b>.</b>	
	disclosing personal property mortgaged, pro-			576
		522	FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING. Chap. 157,	
	ceedings,	000	672 to	676
	to deliver it up, on tender of amount due,	E9.1		
	533,	39.F	Altering notes, instruments, &c. with intent	675
	if summoned, after principal has commenced			
	The state of the s		, T	010
	an action against him, may have a contin-	-0-	Coins, gold or silver, counterfeiting, or having	
	uance thereof,	535	Coins, gold or silver, counterfeiting, or having in possession, &c., 675,	676
	uance thereof, not to be adjudged trustee, after judgment		Coins, gold or silver, counterfeiting, or having in possession, &c., 675, foreign, for exportation, counterfeiting, &c.,	676
	uance thereof, not to be adjudged trustee, after judgment against him in such action,	535 535	Coins, gold or silver, counterfeiting, or having in possession, &c., 675, foreign, for exportation, counterfeiting, &c., Connecting together fraudulently, parts of dif-	676 676
	uance thereof, not to be adjudged trustee, after judgment		Coins, gold or silver, counterfeiting, or having in possession, &c., 675, foreign, for exportation, counterfeiting, &c., Connecting together fraudulently, parts of different notes, &c., deemed forgery,	676
	uance thereof, not to be adjudged trustee, after judgment against him in such action,		Coins, gold or silver, counterfeiting, or having in possession, &c., 675, foreign, for exportation, counterfeiting, &c., Connecting together fraudulently, parts of dif-	676 676
	uance thereof, not to be adjudged trustee, after judgment against him in such action, if adjudged trustee, entitled to a deduction	535 535	Coins, gold or silver, counterfeiting, or having in possession, &c., 675, foreign, for exportation, counterfeiting, &c., Connecting together fraudulently, parts of different notes, &c., deemed forgery, Evidence, what admissible to prove falsity of	676 676
	uance thereof, not to be adjudged trustee, after judgment against him in such action, if adjudged trustee, entitled to a deduction of amount paid on trustee execution,	535 535	Coins, gold or silver, counterfeiting, or having in possession, &c., 675, foreign, for exportation, counterfeiting, &c., Connecting together fraudulently, parts of different notes, &c., deemed forgery, Evidence, what admissible to prove falsity of	676 676 675
	uance thereof, not to be adjudged trustee, after judgment against him in such action, if adjudged trustee, entitled to a deduction of amount paid on trustee execution, execution may be awarded against, for costs, if not paid when required,	535 535	Coins, gold or silver, counterfeiting, or having in possession, &c., 675, foreign, for exportation, counterfeiting, &c., Connecting together fraudulently, parts of different notes, &c., deemed forgery, Evidence, what admissible to prove falsity of bank notes, — to prove falsity of pretended public	676 676 675
	uance thereof, not to be adjudged trustee, after judgment against him in such action, if adjudged trustee, entitled to a deduction of amount paid on trustee execution, execution may be awarded against, for costs, if not paid when required, may retain in his hands any amount due	535 535	Coins, gold or silver, counterfeiting, or having in possession, &c., 675, foreign, for exportation, counterfeiting, &c., Connecting together fraudulently, parts of different notes, &c., deemed forgery, Evidence, what admissible to prove falsity of bank notes, ————————————————————————————————————	676 676 675 674
	uance thereof, not to be adjudged trustee, after judgment against him in such action, if adjudged trustee, entitled to a deduction of amount paid on trustee execution, execution may be awarded against, for costs, if not paid when required, may retain in his hands any amount due him,	535 535 535 535	Coins, gold or silver, counterfeiting, or having in possession, &c., 675, foreign, for exportation, counterfeiting, &c., Connecting together fraudulently, parts of different notes, &c., deemed forgery, Evidence, what admissible to prove falsity of bank notes, ————————————————————————————————————	676 676 675 674
	uance thereof, not to be adjudged trustee, after judgment against him in such action, if adjudged trustee, entitled to a deduction of amount paid on trustee execution, execution may be awarded against, for costs, if not paid when required, may retain in his hands any amount due him, may not retain for unliquidated damages,	535 535 535 535 536	Coins, gold or silver, counterfeiting, or having in possession, &c., 675, foreign, for exportation, counterfeiting, &c., Connecting together fraudulently, parts of different notes, &c., deemed forgery, Evidence, what admissible to prove falsity of bank notes, ————————————————————————————————————	676 676 675 674
	uance thereof, not to be adjudged trustee, after judgment against him in such action, if adjudged trustee, entitled to a deduction of amount paid on trustee execution, execution may be awarded against, for costs, if not paid when required, may retain in his hands any amount due him, may not retain for unliquidated damages, judgment against, form of,	535 535 535 536 536	Coins, gold or silver, counterfeiting, or having in possession, &c., 675, foreign, for exportation, counterfeiting, &c., Connecting together fraudulently, parts of different notes, &c., deemed forgery, Evidence, what admissible to prove falsity of bank notes, ————————————————————————————————————	676 676 675 674
	uance thereof, not to be adjudged trustee, after judgment against him in such action, if adjudged trustee, entitled to a deduction of amount paid on trustee execution, execution may be awarded against, for costs, if not paid when required, may retain in his hands any amount due him, may not retain for unliquidated damages, judgment against, form of, discharge of, no bar to action of principal,	535 535 535 535 536	Coins, gold or silver, counterfeiting, or having in possession, &c., 675, foreign, for exportation, counterfeiting, &c., Connecting together fraudulently, parts of different notes, &c., deemed forgery, Evidence, what admissible to prove falsity of bank notes, — to prove falsity of pretended public securities, Forging and counterfeiting records, processes, attestations, certificates, deeds and other instruments in writing, how punished, Instruments and materials for forging, &c. pun-	676 676 675 674 674
	uance thereof, not to be adjudged trustee, after judgment against him in such action, if adjudged trustee, entitled to a deduction of amount paid on trustee execution, execution may be awarded against, for costs, if not paid when required, may retain in his hands any amount due him, may not retain for unliquidated damages, judgment against, form of, discharge of, no bar to action of principal, liable for costs on scire facias, if discharged	535 535 535 535 536 536	Coins, gold or silver, counterfeiting, or having in possession, &c., 675, foreign, for exportation, counterfeiting, &c., Connecting together fraudulently, parts of different notes, &c., deemed forgery, Evidence, what admissible to prove falsity of bank notes, ————————————————————————————————————	676 676 675 674 674
	uance thereof, not to be adjudged trustee, after judgment against him in such action, if adjudged trustee, entitled to a deduction of amount paid on trustee execution, execution may be awarded against, for costs, if not paid when required, may retain in his hands any amount due him, may not retain for unliquidated damages, judgment against, form of, discharge of, no bar to action of principal, liable for costs on scire facias, if discharged on disclosure, not having before disclosed,	535 535 535 535 536 536	Coins, gold or silver, counterfeiting, or having in possession, &c., 675, foreign, for exportation, counterfeiting, &c., Connecting together fraudulently, parts of different notes, &c., deemed forgery, Evidence, what admissible to prove falsity of bank notes, ————————————————————————————————————	676 676 675 674 674
	uance thereof, not to be adjudged trustee, after judgment against him in such action, if adjudged trustee, entitled to a deduction of amount paid on trustee execution, execution may be awarded against, for costs, if not paid when required, may retain in his hands any amount due him, may not retain for unliquidated damages, judgment against, form of, discharge of, no bar to action of principal, liable for costs on scire facias, if discharged on disclosure, not having before disclosed, exempt from costs, if prevented from appear-	535 535 535 536 536 536	Coins, gold or silver, counterfeiting, or having in possession, &c., 675, foreign, for exportation, counterfeiting, &c., Connecting together fraudulently, parts of different notes, &c., deemed forgery, Evidence, what admissible to prove falsity of bank notes, — to prove falsity of pretended public securities, Forging and counterfeiting records, processes, attestations, certificates, deeds and other instruments in writing, how punished, Instruments and materials for forging, &c. punishment for making or possessing, 674, Magistrate, making false certificate on any instrument to be recorded, &c. deemed	676 675 674 674 673 676
	uance thereof, not to be adjudged trustee, after judgment against him in such action, if adjudged trustee, entitled to a deduction of amount paid on trustee execution, execution may be awarded against, for costs, if not paid when required, may retain in his hands any amount due him, may not retain for unliquidated damages, judgment against, form of, discliarge of, no bar to action of principal, liable for costs on scire facias, if discharged on disclosure, not having before disclosed, exempt from costs, if prevented from appear- ing by good cause,	535 535 535 536 536 536 536	Coins, gold or silver, counterfeiting, or having in possession, &c., 675, foreign, for exportation, counterfeiting, &c., Connecting together fraudulently, parts of different notes, &c., deemed forgery, Evidence, what admissible to prove falsity of bank notes, — to prove falsity of pretended public securities, Forging and counterfeiting records, processes, attestations, certificates, deeds and other instruments in writing, how punished, Instruments and materials for forging, &c. punishment for making or possessing, 674, Magistrate, making false certificate on any instrument to be recorded, &c. deemed guilty of forgery,	676 675 674 674 676 676
	uance thereof, not to be adjudged trustee, after judgment against him in such action, if adjudged trustee, entitled to a deduction of amount paid on trustee execution, execution may be awarded against, for costs, if not paid when required, may retain in his hands any amount due him, may not retain for unliquidated damages, judgment against, form of, discliarge of, no bar to action of principal, liable for costs on scire facias, if discharged on disclosure, not having before disclosed, exempt from costs, if prevented from appear- ing by good cause, penalty for false disclosure,	535 535 535 536 536 536	Coins, gold or silver, counterfeiting, or having in possession, &c., 675, foreign, for exportation, counterfeiting, &c., Connecting together fraudulently, parts of different notes, &c., deemed forgery, Evidence, what admissible to prove falsity of bank notes, — to prove falsity of pretended public securities, Forging and counterfeiting records, processes, attestations, certificates, deeds and other instruments in writing, how punished, Instruments and materials for forging, &c. punishment for making or possessing, 674, Blagistrate, making false certificate on any instrument to be recorded, &c. deemed guilty of forgery, Obliterations, fraudulent, deemed forgery,	676 675 674 674 673 676
	uance thereof, not to be adjudged trustee, after judgment against him in such action, if adjudged trustee, entitled to a deduction of amount paid on trustee execution, execution may be awarded against, for costs, if not paid when required, may retain in his hands any amount due him, may not retain for unliquidated damages, judgment against, form of, discliarge of, no bar to action of principal, liable for costs on scire facias, if discharged on disclosure, not having before disclosed, exempt from costs, if prevented from appear- ing by good cause, penalty for false disclosure, to he discharged, if judgment be less than	535 535 535 536 536 536 536 537	Coins, gold or silver, counterfeiting, or having in possession, &c., 675, foreign, for exportation, counterfeiting, &c., Connecting together fraudulently, parts of different notes, &c., deemed forgery, Evidence, what admissible to prove falsity of bank notes, ————————————————————————————————————	676 675 674 674 673 676 675
	uance thereof, not to be adjudged trustee, after judgment against him in such action, if adjudged trustee, entitled to a deduction of amount paid on trustee execution, execution may be awarded against, for costs, if not paid when required, may retain in his hands any amount due him, may not retain for unliquidated damages, judgment against, form of, discharge of, no bar to action of principal, liable for costs on scire facias, if discharged on disclosure, not having before disclosed, exempt from costs, if prevented from appear- ing by good cause, penalty for false disclosure, to he discharged, if judgment be less than five dollars,	535 535 535 536 536 536 537 537	Coins, gold or silver, counterfeiting, or having in possession, &c., 675, foreign, for exportation, counterfeiting, &c., Connecting together fraudulently, parts of different notes, &c., deemed forgery, Evidence, what admissible to prove falsity of bank notes, — to prove falsity of pretended public securities, Forging and counterfeiting records, processes, attestations, certificates, deeds and other instruments in writing, how punished, Instruments and materials for forging, &c. punishment for making or possessing, 674, Magistrate, making false certificate on any instrument to be recorded, &c. deemed guilty of forgery, Obliterations, fraudulent, deemed forgery, Possessing forged public securities or bank notes, with intent, &c.,	676 675 674 674 676 676
	uance thereof, not to be adjudged trustee, after judgment against him in such action, if adjudged trustee, entitled to a deduction of amount paid on trustee execution, execution may be awarded against, for costs, if not paid when required, may retain in his hands any amount due him, may not retain for unliquidated damages, judgment against, form of, discliarge of, no bar to action of principal, liable for costs on scire facias, if discharged on disclosure, not having before disclosed, exempt from costs, if prevented from appear- ing by good cause, penalty for false disclosure, to he discharged, if judgment be less than	535 535 535 536 536 536 536 537	Coins, gold or silver, counterfeiting, or having in possession, &c., 675, foreign, for exportation, counterfeiting, &c., Connecting together fraudulently, parts of different notes, &c., deemed forgery, Evidence, what admissible to prove falsity of bank notes, — to prove falsity of pretended public securities, Forging and counterfeiting records, processes, attestations, certificates, deeds and other instruments in writing, how punished, Instruments and materials for forging, &c. punishment for making or possessing, 674, Magistrate, making false certificate on any instruments to be recorded, &c. deemed guilty of forgery, Obliterations, fraudulent, deemed forgery, Possessing forged public securities or bank notes, with intent, &c., Rewards to prosecutors, on conviction and	676 675 674 674 673 676 675

FORGERY, &c.	FUGITIVES, &c.
Signatures, pretended, as officers of corpora-	Governor, may issue warrant to deliver up fu-
tions, deemed forgery, 675	gitives from other states, 722, 723
Uttering forged records, instruments, bank	may offer rewards for persons charged with
bills, &c., as true, punishment, 673, 674	crimes and escaping, 723
	FUNDS arising from sale of ministerial and
of writ of habeas corpus, 598, 600	school lands. See Ministerial and school.
of submission to referees before a justice,	lands, &c. Chap. 20, 180, 181
594, 595	state school, 170, 171
of poor dehtor's oath, 629	
	GAMESTERS, guardianship of, 461
	GAMING FOR MONEY OR OTHER PROPERTY.
, , , ,	
FORNICATION, punishment, 686	
FORTUNE TELLERS, to be sent to house of	Gaming, persons losing by, may recover back, 252
correction, 740	another person may recover treble the
FOURTH OF JULY, arrests not to be made on, 495	amount, if loser do not prosecute in three
courts not to be held on, 510	months, 252
FRANCHISE of a corporation, sale of, 518, 520	testimony of parties in such action, 252
FRANKLIN county, boundaries, 803	Page Page (Francisco)
FRAUDS AND PERJURIES IN CONTRACTS,	Penalty, for winning three dollars or more, 252
AND IN ACTIONS FOUNDED THEREON,	for gaming in public houses, 253
PREVENTION OF. Chap. 136, 590 to 592	for keeping a house, resorted to for gaming, 253
Contracts, personal, enumeration of certain,	for gaming or betting in such house, 253
not binding unless in writing, signed by	Securities, void, given for gaming dehts, 252
not necessary to state the consideration in	prevention and punishment of, 690
writing, 591	GARDENS, treble damages for trespasses upon, 569
for sale of goods, &c. when not binding, 591	—— fine or imprisonment, 694, 695
Contracts, for sale of real estate, may be en-	GENERAL ISSUE, to be pleaded before jus-
forced in equity, in case of death of the	tices, 515
party bound; proceedings, 591, 592	GOOD BEHAVIOR, sureties for; proceedings,
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592	707, 708, 709
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey,	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship-
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592	707, 708, 709
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey,	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship-
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application,	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- wrecked goods, 271 of value of \$30, requisites for sale of, 591
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c., 592	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- wrecked goods, 271 of value of \$30, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifica-
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, 592 such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c., 592 Representation of credit, &c. of another per-	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- wrecked goods, 271 of value of \$30, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifica- tions, &c., 27
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, 592 such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c., 592 Representation of credit, &c. of another per- son, not actionable, unless, in writing,	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- wrecked goods, 271 of value of \$30, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifica- tions, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c.,  *Representation* of credit, &c. of another per- son, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c.,  591	707, 708, 709 GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- wrecked goods, 271 of value of 330, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, bow supplied, 28
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, 592 such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c., 592 Representation of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c., 591 FRAUD, in pressing bay. See Hay, &c.	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- wrecked goods, 271 of value of 330, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to gov-
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c.,  **Representation* of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c.,  **ERAUD, in pressing bay. See Hay, &c. Chap. 64.	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- wrecked goods, 271 of value of \$30, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, bow supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to governors of other states, 55
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, 592 such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c., 592 Representation of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c., 591 FRAUD, in pressing bay. See Hay, &c.	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- wrecked goods, 271 of value of 330, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to gov-
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c.,  **Representation* of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c.,  **ERAUD, in pressing bay. See Hay, &c. Chap. 64.	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- wrecked goods, 271 of value of \$30, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to governors of other states, 55 duty, as commander in chief of the militia.
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, 592 such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c., 592 Representation of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c., 591 FRAUD, in pressing bay. See Hay, &c. Chap. 64. cquity powers of the S. J. court, 395 limitation of actions, extended thereby to	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- wrecked goods, 271 of value of 330, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to governors of other states, 55 duty, as commander in chief of the militia. See Militia, 126, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143, 148
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c.,  **Representation* of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c.,  **FRAUD, in pressing bay. See Hay, &c. Chap. 64. cquity powers of the S. J. court, limitation of actions, extended thereby to six years, after knowledge thereof,  618	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- wrecked goods, 271 of value of \$30, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to governors of other states, 55 duty, as commander in chief of the militia. See Militia, 126, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143, 148 his salary, 27, 639
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c.,  Representation of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c.,  FRAUD, in pressing bay. See Hay, &c. Chap. 64. cquity powers of the S. J. court, limitation of actions, extended thereby to six years, after knowledge thereof, See False pretences, &c. Chap. 161, 691	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- wrecked goods, 271 of value of 330, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to governors of other states, 55 duty, as commander in chief of the militia. See Militia, 126, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143, 148 his salary, 27, 639 to allow rewards, to prosecutors for forgery
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, 592 such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c., 592 Representation of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c., 591 FRAUD, in pressing bay. See Hay, &c. Chap. 64. equity powers of the S. J. court, 395 limitation of actions, extended thereby to six years, after knowledge thereof, 618 See False pretences, &c. Chap. 161, 691 by officers, &c. of banks, punished, 763	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- worecked goods, 271 of value of 330, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to governors of other states, 55 duty, as commander in chief of the militia. See Militia, 126, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143, 148 his salary, 27, 639 to allow rewards, to prosecutors for forgery in certain cases, 676
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, 592 such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c., 592 Representation of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c., 591 FRAUD, in pressing bay. See Hay, &c. Chap. 64. cquity powers of the S. J. court, limitation of actions, extended thereby to six years, after knowledge thereof, 618 See False pretences, &c. Chap. 161, 691 by officers, &c. of banks, punished, 763 FRAUDULENT, deeds, may be avoided by third	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- wrecked goods, 271 of value of 330, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to governors of other states, 55 duty, as commander in chief of the militia. See Militia, 126, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143, 148 his salary, 27, 639 to allow rewards, to prosecutors for forgery in certain cases, 676 may call out militia, to suppress insurrec-
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, 592 such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c., 592 Representation of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c., 591 FRAUD, in pressing bay. See Hay, &c. Chap. 64. equity powers of the S. J. court, 395 limitation of actions, extended thereby to six years, after knowledge thereof, 618 See False pretences, &c. Chap. 161, 691 by officers, &c. of banks, punished, 763	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- worecked goods, 271 of value of 330, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to governors of other states, 55 duty, as commander in chief of the militia. See Militia, 126, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143, 148 his salary, 27, 639 to allow rewards, to prosecutors for forgery in certain cases, 676
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, 592 such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c., 592 Representation of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c., 591 FRAUD, in pressing bay. See Hay, &c. Chap. 64. cquity powers of the S. J. court, limitation of actions, extended thereby to six years, after knowledge thereof, 618 See False pretences, &c. Chap. 161, 691 by officers, &c. of banks, punished, 763 FRAUDULENT, deeds, may be avoided by third	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- wrecked goods, 271 of value of \$30, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to governors of other states, 55 duty, as commander in chief of the militia. See Militia, 126, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143, 148 his salary, 27, 639 to allow rewards, to prosecutors for forgery in certain cases, 676 may call out militia, to suppress insurrections, 770 power as to fugitives from justice, and grant-
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, 592 such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c., 592 Representation of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c., 591 FRAUD, in pressing bay. See Hay, &c. Chap. 64. cquity powers of the S. J. court, 395 limitation of actions, extended thereby to six years, after knowledge thereof, 618 See False pretences, &c. Chap. 161, 691 by officers, &c. of banks, punished, 763 FRAUDULENT, deeds, may be avoided by third persons, after possession, &c. for twenty	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- wrecked goods, 271 of value of \$30, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to governors of other states, 55 duty, as commander in chief of the militia. See Militia, 126, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143, 148 his salary, 27, 639 to allow rewards, to prosecutors for forgery in certain cases, 676 may call out militia, to suppress insurrections, 770 power as to fugitives from justice, and grant-
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c.,  **Representation* of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c.,  **FRAUD, in pressing bay. See Hay, &c. Chap. 64. equity powers of the S. J. court, limitation of actions, extended thereby to six years, after knowledge thereof, See False pretences, &c. Chap. 161, by officers, &c. of banks, punished,  **FRAUDULENT, deeds, may be avoided by third persons, after possession, &c. for twenty years, concealment, by debtor, of property, &c.,	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- wrecked goods, 271 of value of \$30, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to governors of other states, 55 duty, as commander in chief of the militia. See Militia, 126, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143, 148 his salary, 27, 639 to allow rewards, to prosecutors for forgery in certain cases, 676 may call out militia, to suppress insurrections, 770 power as to fugitives from justice, and granting conditional pardons, 722, 723
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c.,  **Representation* of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c.,  **FRAUD, in pressing bay. **See **Hay, &c. Chap. 64. cquity powers of the S. J. court, limitation of actions, extended thereby to six years, after knowledge thereof, See **False pretences, &c. Chap. 161, by officers, &c. of banks, punished,  **FRAUDULENT, deeds, may be avoided by third persons, after possession, &c. for twenty years,  **Concealment, by debtor, of property, &c., remedy of creditor,  **631, 633	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- wrecked goods, 271 of value of \$30, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to governors of other states, 55 duty, as commander in chief of the militia. See Militia, 126, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143, 148 his salary, 27, 639 to allow rewards, to prosecutors for forgery in certain cases, 676 may call out militia, to suppress insurrections, 770 power as to fugitives from justice, and granting conditional pardons, 722, 723 his power to appoint public officers. See
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c.,  **Representation* of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c.,  **FRAUD, in pressing bay. **See **Hay, &c. Chap. 64. cquity powers of the S. J. court, limitation of actions, extended thereby to six years, after knowledge thereof, See **False pretences, &c. Chap. 161, by officers, &c. of banks, punished, FRAUDULENT, deeds, may be avoided by third persons, after possession, &c. for twenty years, 615, 616 concealment, by debtor, of property, &c., remedy of creditor, 631, 633 conveyances, punishment for, 691	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- wrecked goods, 271 of value of \$30\$, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to governors of other states, 55 duty, as commander in chief of the militia. See Militia, 126, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143, 148 his salary, 27, 639 to allow rewards, to prosecutors for forgery in certain cases, 676 may call out militia, to suppress insurrections, 770 power as to fugitives from justice, and granting conditional pardons, 722, 723 his power to appoint public officers. See the respective subjects.
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, 592 such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c., 592 Representation of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c., 591 FRAUD, in pressing bay. See Hay, &c. Chap. 64. equity powers of the S. J. court, limitation of actions, extended thereby to six years, after knowledge thereof, 618 See False pretences, &c. Chap. 161, 691 by officers, &c. of banks, punished, 763 FRAUDULENT, deeds, may be avoided by third persons, after possession, &c. for twenty years, 615, 616 concealment, by debtor, of property, &c., remedy of creditor, 631, 633 conveyances, punishment for, 691 intent, how alleged in indictments, 704	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- worecked goods, 271 of value of \$30\$, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to governors of other states, 55 duty, as commander in chief of the militia. See Militia, 126, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143, 148 his salary, 27, 639 to allow rewards, to prosecutors for forgery in certain cases, 676 may call out militia, to suppress insurrections, 770 power as to fugitives from justice, and granting conditional pardons, 722, 723 his power to appoint public officers. See the respective subjects. GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL, duties concern-
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, 592 such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c., 592 Representation of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c., 591 FRAUD, in pressing bay. See Hay, &c. Chap. 64. cquity powers of the S. J. court, limitation of actions, extended thereby to six years, after knowledge thereof, 618 See False pretences, &c. Chap. 161, 691 by officers, &c. of banks, punished, 763 FRAUDULENT, deeds, may be avoided by third persons, after possession, &c. for twenty years, 615, 616 concealment, by debtor, of property, &c., remedy of creditor, 631, 633 conveyances, punishment for, 691 intent, how alleged in indictments, 704 FREEHOLD, any estate of, recovered by a writ	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- wrecked goods, 271 of value of \$30, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to governors of other states, 55 duty, as commander in chief of the militia. See Militia, 126, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143, 148 his salary, 27, 639 to allow rewards, to prosecutors for forgery in certain cases, 676 may call out militia, to suppress insurrections, 770 power as to fugitives from justice, and granting conditional pardons, 722, 723 his power to appoint public officers. See the respective subjects. GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL, duties concerning the public lands. See Public lands,
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, 592 such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c., 592 Representation of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c., 591 FRAUD, in pressing bay. See Hay, &c. Chap. 64. equity powers of the S. J. court, limitation of actions, extended thereby to six years, after knowledge thereof, 618 See False pretences, &c. Chap. 161, 691 by officers, &c. of banks, punished, 763 FRAUDULENT, deeds, may be avoided by third persons, after possession, &c. for twenty years, 615, 616 concealment, by debtor, of property, &c., remedy of creditor, 631, 633 conveyances, punishment for, 691 intent, how alleged in indictments, 704	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- wrecked goods, 271 of value of \$30, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to governors of other states, 55 duty, as commander in chief of the militia. See Militia, 126, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143, 148 his salary, 27, 639 to allow rewards, to prosecutors for forgery in certain cases, 676 may call out militia, to suppress insurrections, 770 power as to fugitives from justice, and granting conditional pardons, 722, 723 his power to appoint public officers. See the respective subjects. GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL, duties concerning the public lands. See Public lands,
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, 592 such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c., 592 Representation of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c., 591 FRAUD, in pressing bay. See Hay, &c. Chap. 64. cquity powers of the S. J. court, limitation of actions, extended thereby to six years, after knowledge thereof, 618 See False pretences, &c. Chap. 161, 691 by officers, &c. of banks, punished, 763 FRAUDULENT, deeds, may be avoided by third persons, after possession, &c. for twenty years, 615, 616 concealment, by debtor, of property, &c., remedy of creditor, 631, 633 conveyances, punishment for, 691 intent, how alleged in indictments, 704 FREEHOLD, any estate of, recovered by a writ	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- wrecked goods, 271 of value of \$30\$, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to governors of other states, 55 duty, as commander in chief of the militia. See Militia, 126, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143, 148 his salary, 27, 639 to allow rewards, to prosecutors for forgery in certain cases, 676 may call out militia, to suppress insurrections, 770 power as to fugitives from justice, and granting conditional pardons, 722, 723 his power to appoint public officers. See the respective subjects. GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL, duties concerning the public lands. See Public lands,
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, 592 such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c., 592 Representation of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c., 591 FRAUD, in pressing hay. See Hay, &c. Chap. 64. cquity powers of the S. J. court, 395 limitation of actions, extended thereby to six years, after knowledge thereof, 618 See False pretences, &c. Chap. 161, 691 by officers, &c. of banks, punished, 763 FRAUDULENT, deeds, may be avoided by third persons, after possession, &c. for twenty years, 615, 616 concealment, by debtor, of property, &c., remedy of creditor, 631, 633 conveyances, punishment for, intent, how alleged in indictments, 704 FREEHOLD, any estate of, recovered by a writ of entry, 610 FRIENDS, of minors, &c., when they may be	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- worecked goods, 271 of value of \$30\$, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to governors of other states, 55 duty, as commander in chief of the militia. See Militia, 126, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143, 148 his salary, 27, 639 to allow rewards, to prosecutors for forgery in certain cases, 676 may call out militia, to suppress insurrections, 770 power as to fugitives from justice, and granting conditional pardons, 722, 723 his power to appoint public officers. See the respective subjects. GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL, duties concerning the public lands. See Public lands, 49, 50, 54 GRACE, days of, on bills, notes, &c., 264
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c.,  Representation of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c.,  FRAUD, in pressing bay. See Hay, &c. Chap. 64. cquity powers of the S. J. court, limitation of actions, extended thereby to six years, after knowledge thereof, See False pretences, &c. Chap. 161, by officers, &c. of banks, punished, FRAUDULENT, deeds, may be avoided by third persons, after possession, &c. for twenty years, concealment, by debtor, of property, &c., remedy of creditor, conveyances, punishment for, intent, how alleged in indictments, FREEHOLD, any estate of, recovered by a writ of entry, FRIENDS, of minors, &c., when they may be licensed to sell lands or timber, 468, 469	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- worecked goods, 271 of value of \$30\$, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to governors of other states, 55 duty, as commander in chief of the militia. See Militia, 126, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143, 148 his salary, 27, 639 to allow rewards, to prosecutors for forgery in certain cases, 676 may call out militia, to suppress insurrections, 770 power as to fugitives from justice, and granting conditional pardons, 722, 723 his power to appoint public officers. See the respective subjects. GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL, duties concerning the public lands. See Public lands, 49, 50, 54 GRACE, days of, on bills, notes, &c., 264 GRAND JURY. See Jury, grand, 717, 718
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c.,  Representation of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c.,  FRAUD, in pressing bay. See Hay, &c. Chap. 64. equity powers of the S. J. court, limitation of actions, extended thereby to six years, after knowledge thereof, See False pretences, &c. Chap. 161, by officers, &c. of banks, punished, FRAUDULENT, deeds, may be avoided by third persons, after possession, &c. for twenty years, concealment, by debtor, of property, &c., remedy of creditor, conveyances, punishment for, intent, how alleged in indictments, FREEHOLD, any estate of, recovered by a writ of entry, FRIENDS, of minors, &c., when they may be licensed to sell lands or timber, 463, 469 FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE, AND CONDITIONAL	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- worecked goods, 271 of value of \$30, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to governors of other states, 55 duty, as commander in chief of the militia. See Militia, 126, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143, 148 his salary, 27, 639 to allow rewards, to prosecutors for forgery in certain cases, 676 may call out militia, to suppress insurrections, 770 power as to fugitives from justice, and granting conditional pardons, 722, 723 his power to appoint public officers. See the respective subjects. GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL, duties concerning the public lands. See Public lands, 49, 50, 54 GRACE, days of, on bills, notes, &c., 264 GRAND JURY. See Jury, grand, 717, 718 GRANTOR AND GRANTEE, parties to con-
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c.,  Representation of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c.,  FRAUD, in pressing bay. See Hay, &c. Chap. 64. equity powers of the S. J. court, limitation of actions, extended thereby to six years, after knowledge thereof, See False pretences, &c. Chap. 161, by officers, &c. of banks, punished, FRAUDULENT, deeds, may be avoided by third persons, after possession, &c. for twenty years, concealment, by debtor, of property, &c., remedy of creditor, concealment, how alleged in indictments, freehold, any estate of, recovered by a writ of entry, FREEHOLD, any estate of, recovered by a writ of entry, FRIENDS, of minors, &c., when they may be licensed to sell lands or timber, 468, 469 FUGITIVES from justice, and conditional	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and shipworecked goods, 271 of value of \$30\$, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to governors of other states, 55 duty, as commander in chief of the militia. See Militia, 126, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143, 148 his salary, 27, 639 to allow rewards, to prosecutors for forgery in certain cases, 676 may call out militia, to suppress insurrections, 770 power as to fugitives from justice, and granting conditional pardons, 722, 723 his power to appoint public officers. See the respective subjects. GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL, duties concerning the public lands. See Public lands, 49, 50, 54 GRACE, days of, on bills, notes, &c., 264 GRAND JURY. See Jury, grand, 717, 718 GRANTOR AND GRANTEE, parties to conveyances of freehold interests, 45
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, 592 such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c., 592 Representation of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c., 591 FRAUD, in pressing bay. See Hay, &c. Chap. 64. equity powers of the S. J. court, limitation of actions, extended thereby to six years, after knowledge thereof, 618 See False pretences, &c. Chap. 161, 691 by officers, &c. of banks, punished, 763 FRAUDULENT, deeds, may be avoided by third persons, after possession, &c. for twenty years, 615, 616 concealment, by debtor, of property, &c., remedy of creditor, 631, 633 conveyances, punishment for, 691 intent, how alleged in indictments, 704 FREEHOLD, any estate of, recovered by a writ of entry, 610 FRIENDS, of minors, &c., when they may be licensed to sell lands or timber, 468, 469 FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE, AND CONDITIONAL PARDONS. Chap. 174, 722, 723 Agent to demand and receive fugitives, 722	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- worecked goods, 271 of value of \$30, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to governors of other states, 55 duty, as commander in chief of the militia. See Militia, 126, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143, 148 his salary, 27, 639 to allow rewards, to prosecutors for forgery in certain cases, 676 may call out militia, to suppress insurrections, 770 power as to fugitives from justice, and granting conditional pardons, 722, 723 his power to appoint public officers. See the respective subjects. GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL, duties concerning the public lands. See Public lands, 49, 50, 54 GRACE, days of, on bills, notes, &c., 264 GRAND JURY. See Jury, grand, 717, 718 GRANTOR AND GRANTEE, parties to con-
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, 592 such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c., 592 Representation of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c., 591 FRAUD, in pressing bay. See Hay, &c. Chap. 64. cquity powers of the S. J. court, 395 limitation of actions, extended thereby to six years, after knowledge thereof, 618 See False pretences, &c. Chap. 161, 691 by officers, &c. of banks, punished, 763 FRAUDULENT, deeds, may be avoided by third persons, after possession, &c. for twenty years, 615, 616 conveyances, punishment for, 631, 633 conveyances, punishment for, 631, 633 conveyances, punishment for, 631, 635 conveyances, punishment for, 631 intent, how alleged in indictments, 704 FREEHOLD, any estate of, recovered by a writ of entry, FRIENDS, of minors, &c., when they may be licensed to sell lands or timber, 468, 469 FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE, AND CONDITIONAL PARDONS. Chap. 174, 722, 723 Agent to demand and receive fugitives, Death, persons under sentence of, their pun-	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and shipworecked goods, 271 of value of \$30\$, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to governors of other states, 55 duty, as commander in chief of the militia. See Militia, 126, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143, 148 his salary, 27, 639 to allow rewards, to prosecutors for forgery in certain cases, 676 may call out militia, to suppress insurrections, 770 power as to fugitives from justice, and granting conditional pardons, 722, 723 his power to appoint public officers. See the respective subjects. GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL, duties concerning the public lands. See Public lands, 49, 50, 54 GRACE, days of, on bills, notes, &c., 264 GRAND JURY. See Jury, grand, 717, 718 GRANTOR AND GRANTEE, parties to conveyances of freehold interests, 45
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, 592 such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c., 592 Representation of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c., 591 FRAUD, in pressing bay. See Hay, &c. Chap. 64. equity powers of the S. J. court, limitation of actions, extended thereby to six years, after knowledge thereof, 618 See False pretences, &c. Chap. 161, 691 by officers, &c. of banks, punished, 763 FRAUDULENT, deeds, may be avoided by third persons, after possession, &c. for twenty years, 615, 616 concealment, by debtor, of property, &c., remedy of creditor, 631, 633 conveyances, punishment for, 691 intent, how alleged in indictments, 704 FREEHOLD, any estate of, recovered by a writ of entry, 610 FRIENDS, of minors, &c., when they may be licensed to sell lands or timber, 468, 469 FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE, AND CONDITIONAL PARDONS. Chap. 174, 722, 723 Agent to demand and receive fugitives, 722	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- wrecked goods, 271 of value of \$30\$, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to governors of other states, 45 duty, as commander in chief of the militia.  See Militia, 126, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143, 148 his salary, 27, 639 to allow rewards, to prosecutors for forgery in certain cases, 676 may call out militia, to suppress insurrections, 770 power as to fugitives from justice, and granting conditional pardons, 722, 723 his power to appoint public officers. See the respective subjects.  GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL, duties concerning the public lands. See Public lands, 49, 50, 54 GRACE, days of, on bills, notes, &c., 264 GRAND JURY. See Jury, grand, 717, 718 GRANTOR AND GRANTEE, parties to conveyances of freehold interests, 45 GRASS LANDS, treble damages for trespasses
provisions in case of death of the other party, 592 executors, &c. may be authorized to convey, on their own application, 592 such conveyance deemed a performance on the part of the testator, &c., 592 Representation of credit, &c. of another person, not actionable, unless, in writing, &c., 591 FRAUD, in pressing bay. See Hay, &c. Chap. 64. cquity powers of the S. J. court, 395 limitation of actions, extended thereby to six years, after knowledge thereof, 618 See False pretences, &c. Chap. 161, 691 by officers, &c. of banks, punished, 763 FRAUDULENT, deeds, may be avoided by third persons, after possession, &c. for twenty years, 615, 616 conveyances, punishment for, 631, 633 conveyances, punishment for, 631, 633 conveyances, punishment for, 631, 635 conveyances, punishment for, 631 intent, how alleged in indictments, 704 FREEHOLD, any estate of, recovered by a writ of entry, FRIENDS, of minors, &c., when they may be licensed to sell lands or timber, 468, 469 FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE, AND CONDITIONAL PARDONS. Chap. 174, 722, 723 Agent to demand and receive fugitives, Death, persons under sentence of, their pun-	GOODS, shipwrecked. See Wrecks and ship- worecked goods, 271 of value of \$30, requisites for sale of, 591 GOVERNOR, term of office, election, qualifications, &c., 27 military and civil, constitutional powers, 27, 28, 31 vacancy, how supplied, 28 to transmit copies of all laws, &c., to governors of other states, 55 duty, as commander in chief of the militia. See Militia, 126, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143, 148 his salary, 27, 639 to allow rewards, to prosecutors for forgery in certain cases, 676 may call out militia, to suppress insurrections, 770 power as to fugitives from justice, and granting conditional pardons, 722, 723 his power to appoint public officers. See the respective subjects. GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL, duties concerning the public lands. See Public lands, 49, 50, 54 GRACE, days of, on hills, notes, &c., 264 GRAND JURY. See Jury, grand, 717, 718 GRANTOR AND GRANTEE, parties to conveyances of freehold interests, 45 GRASS LANDS, treble damages for trespasses upon, 569 GRIST MILLS, owners of, to provide scales

	GUARDIANS.
Convicts, guardians of, may be appointed if	Guardians, may appear, or be appointed for
committed to the state prison for a year, 461	a party to a suit, becoming insane, 507
Embezzlement, by any persons, proceedings on	may be appointed for persons incapacitated;
suspicion of, 462	in process for partition, 545, 546
Guardians, of minors and other persons; form	— in real actions, 611
of bond, 462	GUIDE POSTS, where to be erected, and
estate of wards to be appraised, &c., 462	how, 210
punishment of, if guilty of embezzlement, 462	GUNPOWDER, SAFE REEPING OF, AND PRE-
care of real and personal estates of their	vention of fires. Chap. 34, 251
wards, 462, 463	Gunpowder, selectmen may make regulations
from what funds to pay debts, 463	for keeping, 251
to collect and pay debts; prosecute and de-	if kept contrary to regulations, may be
fend suits, 463	seized and libelled, 251
power relating to real estate, in certain	persons, injured by explosion, may recover
cases, 463	damages, 251
sales and investments of personal funds,	selectmen may search for, 251
may be ordered by judge, on application, 463	regulations respecting, to be published, 251
when, and how removable by judge, 463	penalties, for violation of regulations, 251
authority over female minors, ceases on	recovery and appropriation of, 251
marriage of wards, 464	
to settle accounts, as often as once in three	1 -
years, 464	
—— forfeitures for their neglect, 464	when deemed nuisances, 697
bond to be re-examined on settlement of	TABEAS CORDITO
every account, except the final one, 464	HABEAS CORPUS, privilege of, not to be sus-
when two or more joint, oath of one may	pended, except in cases of rebellion, inva-
be taken on settlement of account, 464	sion, &c.,
Insane persons, spendthrifts, drunkards and	HABEAS CORPUS. Chap. 140, 596 to 602, 769
debauchees, guardianship of, 461	Application, to whom made, 597, 600
inquisition to be made by selectmen, 461	its form, 598
- may be dispensed with, if selectmen,	Attachment against sheriff for contempt, to be
&c., be applicants, 461	1
copy of application may be left at the regis-	Bail, if excessive be demanded, S. J. court to
try of deeds; effect thereof, 461	determine what is reasonable, 598
their disabilities, after a guardian is appointed, 464	
allowed out of their estate, for expenses of	except of persons committed by governor,
defending against the application, 461	
duty of guardians, as to persons and morals	how taken after commitment, &c., 598, 599, 602
of such wards, 461, 462	
when the guardianship to cease, and the	to accompany the application, 598
property to be restored, 464	penalty, if refused by officer to any person
Minors, guardians of, how nominated and ap-	demanding, &c., 601
pointed, 460	
if over fourteen years of age, to nominate	besides the penalties mentioned in this
their own guardians, 460	chapter, 601
power of guardians over persons and prop-	who may sue, if prisoner be eloigned, 601, 602
erty, 460	Discharged person, not again to be arrested,
custody of, how far parents entitled, 460	unless, &c.,
executors, &c., not to be guardians, 460	Examination, on process, may be adjourned, 599
Wards, resident without the state; appoint-	persons interested, to he notified, 599
ment of guardian in one county, excludes	when party may be remanded, bailed or dis-
the jurisdiction of other counties, 464	charged, 599
GUARDIANS, authority of, as to binding out	custody of party, before judgment, 601
their wards, 369	
sales of real estate by license, by. See	civil suit, may be released from confine-
Sales of real estate, &c. Chap. 112, 467	
of wards, resident without the state, may be	rights of the creditor in such case, 769
licensed to sell lands, 471	
GUARDIANS, by will, may be appointed by the	ished, 601
father, till children are 14 years of age, 363	1
Guardians, ad litem, and next friends of mi-	in such case, 601
nors. &c., allowed by courts. 464	· ·

HABEAS CORPUS.	HAY, &c.
Prison, persons ordered to, on a criminal	Pressed hay, how branded for sale or ship-
charge, to be conveyed without delay, &c., 601	ping, 308
penalty for aggrieved party, if shifted to the	bales may be secured with boards, 308
custody of another officer, to evade pro-	Penalty, if master of vessel receive pressed
cess of haheas corpus, 601	hay, not branded, 308
Return, of writ, when directed to an officer,	Weigher, not to purchase hay, except for his
598, 599	
The second secon	HEALTH COMMITTEE, or board of health,
body to be brought by officer making the re- turn, except in case of sickness, &c., 599	
should state, whether the party is in custo-	HEALTH, PUBLIC, SAFETY AND POLICY, OF-
dy, and for what cause, 600	
if custody be transferred, to whom,	Fireworks, selling or using without consent of
when and why,	
how to be authenticated, 600	Food or liquor, rendered unwholesome by
Writ, what persons entitled to, as of right,	adulteration, 696
&c., 597	Lotteries, prohibited, 696
not to issue, if a good cause for confinement	Unwholesome provisions, selling, 695
appear by the precept, &c., 598	I
to issue forthwith, if copy of precept be re-	debt due from, to the estate, to be a lien on
fused, 598	his share thereof, 382
form of, when party is restrained by an	HEIRS, may redeem estate of their ancestor,
officer, 598	set off on execution, 390
and the second s	liable for demands, accruing more than four vears after administration is granted. 542
how person restraining, and the prisoner	may institute proceedings for redemption of
may be described, if their names are un-	mortgaged real estate, 557
known, 600	penalty for waste by, on lands of insolvent
may issue, to bring a person to court, to at-	ancestor deceased, 569
tend as a party or witness, 602	compellable, in equity, to convey lands, un-
may be granted to release minors, under	der written contract of their ancestor, 591
enlistment, &c., without consent of pa-	may have a writ of entry on their title, with-
rents, &c., 602	out an actual entry, 610
HABITATIONS AND OTHER BUILDINGS, OF-	when right deemed to have accrued
FENCES AGAINST; INCLUDING ARSON,	as affecting limitation of time, 620, 621
BURGLARY AND SIMILAR CRIMES. Chap.	HIGHWAY, word, includes county bridges,
155, 668	roads and ways, 45
Burglary, definition and punishment, 669	HIGHWAYS, not to be dug up for laying
Burning, of dwelling houses and other build-	drains, without consent of selectmen, 190
ings, in the night, or in the day time, &c., 668	
	location, alteration and discontinuance of.
of vessels, produce, fences, trees, or other	See Ways. Chap. 25, 193 to 197
	HOMICIDE. See Lives and persons. Chap.
Dwelling houses, what buildings to be so	154, 663 to 667
	HOOPS, hogshead, quality and how enumerated, 312
Entering dwelling honses, &c., how punisha-	HOPS FOR EXPORTATION. Chap. 58. 299
ble, when not constituting burglary, 669	Deputy inspectors; bond, oath, duties, 299
Wife, punishable, although the property be	to make returns to inspector, 301
her husband's, 669	Hops, what deemed merchantable, 299
HARBORS, ballast not to be thrown over into;	how sorted and branded, 300
penalty, 271	not to be shipped, without inspector's certi-
HANCOCK COUNTY, boundaries,	ficate, 300
798, 799, 802, 803	Inspectors; appointment, tenure, oath and
HAWKERS AND PEDLERS. Chap. 75, 323	bond, 299
Articles prohibited, description of, 323	may appoint deputies, 299
—— fine for selling; and forfeiture of the	
	manner of inspections, 299, 300
	to issue warrants, to seize hops unlawfully shinned.
— proceedings; seizure of goods, 323	
Articles not prohibited, 323, 324	to make annual returns to secretary of state, 301
County commissioners, may license venders of	Oath, taken by master or owner of vessel, on
tin ware, 324	exportation, 300
conditions of such license, 324	Penalties, how recovered and to whose use,
—— penalty for breach, 324	300, 301
FRAUD IN PRESSING. Chap. 64, 308	

HORTICULTURAL SOCIETIES. See Agn-		HUSBAND AND WIFE, &c.
cultural societies, &c. Chap. 82,	349	Married woman, &c., husband may join in
HORSES, malicious injury to, punished,	693	suits commenced by her, 362
HOSPITALS. See Contagious sickness. Chap.	.	avails of real estate taken for public uses,
21, 186,		how secured to her, 362
HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE; insane per-		Married woman, removing into this state with-
	.	
sons, charged with crimes, may be sent		out her husband, may contract as a feme
	721	sole, 362
dangerously mad,	740	contracts binding on her husband, 362
HOUSES OF CORRECTION. Chap. 178,	738	Wife, of a person sentenced to the state pris-
Counties, to be provided with, by the C. com-		on, may be authorized to contract, 362
missioners, 738,	739	- authority terminated by his discharge, 362
	739	
	105	HUSBAND of insane wife, when licensed to
Labor, materials and implements for, to be pro-		sell real estate held in her right, 469
vided, -740,		of a female plaintiff, may be admitted as co-
prisoners obliged to perform, if able,	741	plaintiff, to prosecute with her, 507
on refusal, &c., to be abridged of food,	741	
Master, appointed by C. commissioners,	739	IDIOT. See Insane person, 45
		IDLERS, liable to commitment to work houses,
how to recover his expenses, &c., for pris-	740	. 218, 219
oners, 741,	142	not to be furnished with liquors at licensed
Overseers, county; appointment, duties, pow-	~ .	houses, 255
ers, compensation,	739	going about begging, to be sent to the house
of town houses of correction; appointment,	742	of correction, 739
		ILL FAME, keepers of houses of, punished, 242
- power, to commit persons intoxicated,	- 1	— not to take boarders or lodgers, 242
	743	
	140	See Houses of ill fame, 686
Persons, liable to be committed to county		ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN, may be bound
houses of correction, 739,	140	out by their mother, 363
term of confinement and conditions of		descent of estates, to, or from, 380
discharge,	740	IMPEACHMENT, sole power of, in the house
Rules and orders, made by C. commissioners,	739	of representatives, 23
	741	to be tried by the senate, 24
Town houses of correction, their support and		
	7.10	
	742	IMPOTENCY, cause for divorce, 364
그는 그는 전화자를 살리하시다. 대학 그는 말하는 경에 그 전에 가지 수 있었다. 네일	742	IMPOUNDING. See Pounds and impounding.
prisoners, how dieted, &c.,	743	Chap. 30, 228 to 233
who are liable to be committed; form and		IMPRISONED PERSONS, time of limitation
service of order for that purpose,	743	
		extended, in personal actions.
HOUSE OF CORRECTION, confinement in.	. 1	extended, in personal actions, 617
HOUSE OF CORRECTION, confinement in,	705	——————————————————————————————————————
substituted for other punishment,		—— in real actions, 621, 622 IMPRISONMENT, under sentence for five
substituted for other punishment,expenses, how defrayed,	705 742	——————————————————————————————————————
substituted for other punishment, ——expenses, how defrayed, HOUSES OF ILL FAME, punishment for keep-	742	—— in real actions, 621, 622 IMPRISONMENT, under sentence for five
substituted for other punishment, ——expenses, how defrayed, HOUSES OF ILL FAME, punishment for keep-		——————————————————————————————————————
substituted for other punishment, ——expenses, how defrayed, HOUSES OF ILL FAME, punishment for keep-	742	——————————————————————————————————————
substituted for other punishment, ——expenses, how defrayed, HOUSES OF ILL FAME, punishment for keeping, lessor may annul the lease, on conviction of	742	——————————————————————————————————————
substituted for other punishment,	742 686 687	——————————————————————————————————————
substituted for other punishment,  expenses, how defrayed,  HOUSES OF ILL FAME, punishment for keeping,  lessor may annul the lease, on conviction of the tenant, enticing females to, punished,	742 686 687 687	——————————————————————————————————————
substituted for other punishment, ——expenses, how defrayed, HOUSES OF ILL FAME, punishment for keeping, lessor may annul the lease, on conviction of the tenant, enticing females to, punished, warrant to search for females, so enticed,	742 686 687 687 687	——————————————————————————————————————
substituted for other punishment, ——expenses, how defrayed; HOUSES OF ILL FAME, punishment for keeping, lessor may annul the lease, on conviction of the tenant, enticing females to, punished, warrant to search for females, so enticed, HOUSES FOR GAMING, keeping of, punished,	742 686 687 687 687	— in real actions, 621, 622 IMPRISONMENT, under sentence for five years, cause for a divorce, 364 IMPROVEMENTS, made by disseizor, use of, not included in estimate of rents and profits, 611 compensation for, allowed to tenant after six years possession. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 612 —not allowed in case of mortgage, or
substituted for other punishment,  expenses, how defrayed,  HOUSES OF ILL FAME, punishment for keeping, lessor may annul the lease, on conviction of the tenant, enticing females to, punished, warrant to search for females, so enticed,  HOUSES FOR GAMING, keeping of, punished, HUSBAND AND WIFE, CERTAIN PROVISIONS	749 686 687 687 687 690	—— in real actions, 621, 622 IMPRISONMENT, under sentence for five years, cause for a divorce, 364 IMPROVEMENTS, made by disseizor, use of, not included in estimate of rents and profits, 611 compensation for, allowed to tenant after six years possession. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 612 —not allowed in case of mortgage, or entry under a contract, 614
substituted for other punishment, — expenses, how defrayed, HOUSES OF ILL FAME, punishment for keeping, lessor may annul the lease, on conviction of the tenant, enticing females to, punished, warrant to search for females, so enticed, HOUSES FOR GAMING, keeping of, punished, HUSBAND AND WIFE, CERTAIN PROVISIONS RESPECTING. Chap. 87, 361,	742 686 687 687 687	—— in real actions, 621, 622 IMPRISONMENT, under sentence for five years, cause for a divorce, 364 IMPROVEMENTS, made by disseizor, use of, not included in estimate of rents and profits, 611 compensation for, allowed to tenant after six years possession. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 612 —not allowed in case of mortgage, or entry under a contract, 614
substituted for other punishment,  expenses, how defrayed,  HOUSES OF ILL FAME, punishment for keeping, lessor may annul the lease, on conviction of the tenant, enticing females to, punished, warrant to search for females, so enticed,  HOUSES FOR GAMING, keeping of, punished, HUSBAND AND WIFE, CERTAIN PROVISIONS	749 686 687 687 687 690	—— in real actions, 621, 622 IMPRISONMENT, under sentence for five years, cause for a divorce, 364 IMPROVEMENTS, made by disseizor, use of, not included in estimate of rents and profits, 611 compensation for, allowed to tenant after six years possession. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 612 ——not allowed in case of mortgage, or entry under a contract, 614 INCEST, punishment of, 685
substituted for other punishment,  expenses, how defrayed,  HOUSES OF ILL FAME, punishment for keeping, lessor may annul the lease, on conviction of the tenant, enticing females to, punished, warrant to search for females, so enticed, HOUSES FOR GAMING, keeping of, punished, HUSBAND AND WIFE, CERTAIN PROVISIONS RESPECTING. Chap. 87, 361, Married woman, deserted by her husband, may	749 686 687 687 687 690	— in real actions, 621, 622 IMPRISONMENT, under sentence for five years, cause for a divorce, 364 IMPROVEMENTS, made by disseizor, use of, not included in estimate of rents and profits, 611 compensation for, allowed to tenant after six years possession. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 612 — not allowed in case of mortgage, or entry under a contract, 614 INCEST, punishment of, 685 INCORPORATION ACTS, deemed public
substituted for other punishment,  expenses, how defrayed,  HOUSES OF ILL FAME, punishment for keeping, lessor may annul the lease, on conviction of the tenant, enticing females to, punished, warrant to search for females, so enticed, HOUSES FOR GAMING, keeping of, punished, HUSBAND AND WIFE, CERTAIN PROVISIONS RESPECTING. Chap. 87, 361, Married woman, deserted by her husband, may be authorized by S. J. C., to make con-	749 686 687 687 687 690 362	—— in real actions, 621, 622 IMPRISONMENT, under sentence for five years, cause for a divorce, 364 IMPROVEMENTS, made by disseizor, use of, not included in estimate of rents and profits, 611 compensation for, allowed to tenant after six years possession. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 612 ——not allowed in case of mortgage, or entry under a contract, 614 INCEST, punishment of, 685 INCORPORATION ACTS, deemed public acts, 44
substituted for other punishment, ——expenses, how defrayed; HOUSES OF ILL FAME, punishment for keeping, lessor may annul the lease, on conviction of the tenant, enticing females to, punished, warrant to search for females, so enticed, HOUSES FOR GAMING, keeping of, punished, HUSBAND AND WIFE, CERTAIN PROVISIONS RESPECTING. Chap. 87, 361, Married woman, deserted by her husband, may be authorized by S. J. C., to make contracts,	749 686 687 687 687 690 362	——in real actions, 621, 622 IMPRISONMENT, under sentence for five years, cause for a divorce, 364 IMPROVEMENTS, made by disseizor, use of, not included in estimate of rents and profits, 611 compensation for, allowed to tenant after six years possession. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 612 —not allowed in case of mortgage, or entry under a contract, 614 INCEST, punishment of, 685 INCORPORATION ACTS, deemed public acts, 44 INCORPORATION, of persons, for building or
substituted for other punishment, ——expenses, how defrayed, HOUSES OF ILL FAME, punishment for keeping, lessor may annul the lease, on conviction of the tenant, enticing females to, punished, warrant to search for females, so enticed, HOUSES FOR GAMING, keeping of, punished, HUSBAND AND WIFE, CERTAIN PROVISIONS RESPECTING. Chap. 87, 361, Married woman, deserted by her husband, may be authorized by S. J. C., to make contracts, ——may be authorized to convey property,	742 686 687 687 687 690 362	—— in real actions, 621, 622 IMPRISONMENT, under sentence for five years, cause for a divorce, 364 IMPROVEMENTS, made by disseizor, use of, not included in estimate of rents and profits, 611 compensation for, allowed to tenant after six years possession. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 612 ——not allowed in case of mortgage, or entry under a contract, 614 INCEST, punishment of, 685 INCORPORATION ACTS, deemed public acts, 44 INCORPORATION, of persons, for building or controling meeting houses, 177, 178
substituted for other punishment, ——expenses, how defrayed; HOUSES OF ILL FAME, punishment for keeping, lessor may annul the lease, on conviction of the tenant, enticing females to, punished, warrant to search for females, so enticed, HOUSES FOR GAMING, keeping of, punished, HUSBAND AND WIFE, CERTAIN PROVISIONS RESPECTING. Chap. 37, 361, Married woman, deserted by her husband, may be authorized by S. J. C., to make contracts, ——may he authorized to convey property, which she holds in her own right,	742 686 687 687 687 690 362 361	—— in real actions, 621, 622 IMPRISONMENT, under sentence for five years, cause for a divorce, 364 IMPROVEMENTS, made by disseizor, use of, not included in estimate of rents and profits, 611 compensation for, allowed to tenant after six years possession. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 612 ——not allowed in case of mortgage, or entry under a contract, 614 INCEST, punishment of, 685 INCORPORATION ACTS, deemed public acts, 44 INCORPORATION, of persons, for building or controling meeting houses, 177, 178 certain acts of, may be repealed, 329
substituted for other punishment, ——expenses, how defrayed; HOUSES OF ILL FAME, punishment for keeping, lessor may annul the lease, on conviction of the tenant, enticing females to, punished, warrant to search for females, so enticed, HOUSES FOR GAMING, keeping of, punished, HUSBAND AND WIFE, CERTAIN PROVISIONS RESPECTING. Chap. 87, 361, Married woman, deserted by her husband, may be authorized by S. J. C., to make contracts, ——may he authorized to convey property, which she holds in her own right, ——to prosecute and defend suits,	742 686 687 687 687 690 362	—— in real actions, 621, 622 IMPRISONMENT, under sentence for five years, cause for a divorce, 364 IMPROVEMENTS, made by disseizor, use of, not included in estimate of rents and profits, 611 compensation for, allowed to tenant after six years possession. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 612 ——not allowed in case of mortgage, or entry under a contract, 614 INCEST, punishment of, 685 INCORPORATION ACTS, deemed public acts, 44 INCORPORATION, of persons, for building or controling meeting houses, 177, 178
substituted for other punishment, ——expenses, how defrayed; HOUSES OF ILL FAME, punishment for keeping, lessor may annul the lease, on conviction of the tenant, enticing females to, punished, warrant to search for females, so enticed, HOUSES FOR GAMING, keeping of, punished, HUSBAND AND WIFE, CERTAIN PROVISIONS RESPECTING. Chap. 87, 361, Married woman, deserted by her husband, may be authorized by S. J. C., to make contracts, ——may he authorized to convey property, which she holds in her own right, ——— to prosecute and defend suits, ——— to receive money due to her, and	742 686 687 687 687 690 362 361	—— in real actions, 621, 622 IMPRISONMENT, under sentence for five years, cause for a divorce, 364 IMPROVEMENTS, made by disseizor, use of, not included in estimate of rents and profits, 611 compensation for, allowed to tenant after six years possession. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 612 ——not allowed in case of mortgage, or entry under a contract, 614 INCEST, punishment of, 685 INCORPORATION ACTS, deemed public acts, 44 INCORPORATION, of persons, for building or controling meeting houses, 177, 178 certain acts of, may be repealed, 329
substituted for other punishment,  — expenses, how defrayed; HOUSES OF ILL FAME, punishment for keeping, lessor may annul the lease, on conviction of the tenant, enticing females to, punished, warrant to search for females, so enticed, HOUSES FOR GAMING, keeping of, punished, HUSBAND AND WIFE, CERTAIN PROVISIONS RESPECTING. Chap. 87, 361, Married woman, deserted by her husband, may be authorized by S. J. C., to make contracts, — may he authorized to convey property, which she holds in her own right, — to prosecute and defend suits, — to receive money due to her, and give discharges therefor,	742 686 687 687 687 690 362 361	——in real actions, 621, 622 IMPRISONMENT, under sentence for five years, cause for a divorce, 364 IMPROVEMENTS, made by disseizor, use of, not included in estimate of rents and profits, 611 compensation for, allowed to tenant after six years possession. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 612 ——not allowed in case of mortgage, or entry under a contract, 614 INCEST, punishment of, 685 INCORPORATION ACTS, deemed public acts, 44 INCORPORATION, of persons, for building or controling meeting houses, 177, 178 certain acts of, may be repealed, 329 INDENTURES of apprenticeship, 239, 369 INDIAN TRIBES IN THE STATE. Chap. 15, 108
substituted for other punishment,  — expenses, how defrayed; HOUSES OF ILL FAME, punishment for keeping, lessor may annul the lease, on conviction of the tenant, enticing females to, punished, warrant to search for females, so enticed, HOUSES FOR GAMING, keeping of, punished, HUSBAND AND WIFE, CERTAIN PROVISIONS RESPECTING. Chap. 87, 361, Married woman, deserted by her husband, may be authorized by S. J. C., to make contracts, — may he authorized to convey property, which she holds in her own right, — to prosecute and defend suits, — to receive money due to her, and give discharges therefor,	742 686 687 687 690 362 361 361	—— in real actions, 621, 622 IMPRISONMENT, under sentence for five years, cause for a divorce, 364 IMPROVEMENTS, made by disseizor, use of, not included in estimate of rents and profits, 611 compensation for, allowed to tenant after six years possession. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 612 ——not allowed in case of mortgage, or entry under a contract, 614 INCEST, punishment of, 685 INCORPORATION ACTS, deemed public acts, 44 INCORPORATION, of persons, for building or controling meeting houses, 177, 178 certain acts of, may be repealed, 329 INDENTURES of apprenticeship, 239, 369 INDIAN TRIBES IN THE STATE. Chap. 15, 108 Agents, appointed by governor, &c., not more
substituted for other punishment,  — expenses, how defrayed; HOUSES OF ILL FAME, punishment for keeping, lessor may annul the lease, on conviction of the tenant, enticing females to, punished, warrant to search for females, so enticed, HOUSES FOR GAMING, keeping of, punished, HUSBAND AND WIFE, CERTAIN PROVISIONS RESPECTING. Chap. 87, 361, Married woman, deserted by her husband, may be authorized by S. J. C., to make contracts, — may he authorized to convey property, which she holds in her own right, — to prosecute and defend suits, — to receive money due to her, and give discharges therefor, — proceedings by court in granting her	749 686 687 687 690 362 361 361 361	—— in real actions, 621, 622 IMPRISONMENT, under sentence for five years, cause for a divorce, 364 IMPROVEMENTS, made by disseizor, use of, not included in estimate of rents and profits, 611 compensation for, allowed to tenant after six years possession. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 612 ——not allowed in case of mortgage, or entry under a contract, 614 INCEST, punishment of, 685 INCORPORATION ACTS, deemed public acts, 44 INCORPORATION, of persons, for building or controling meeting houses, 177, 178 certain acts of, may be repealed, 329 INDENTURES of apprenticeship, 239, 369 INDIAN TRIBES IN THE STATE. Chap. 15, 108 Agents, appointed by governor, &c., not more than three, nor less than one, to each
substituted for other punishment,  — expenses, how defrayed, HOUSES OF ILL FAME, punishment for keeping, lessor may annul the lease, on conviction of the tenant, enticing females to, punished, warrant to search for females, so enticed, HOUSES FOR GAMING, keeping of, punished, HUSBAND AND WIFE, CERTAIN PROVISIONS RESPECTING. Chap. 87, 361, Married woman, deserted by her husband, may be authorized by S. J. C., to make contracts, — may he authorized to convey property, which she holds in her own right, — to prosecute and defend suits, — to receive money due to her, and give discharges therefor, — proceedings by court in granting her such authority, 361,	749 686 687 687 690 362 361 361 361	—— in real actions, G21, G22 IMPRISONMENT, under sentence for five years, cause for a divorce, 364 IMPROVEMENTS, made by disseizor, use of, not included in estimate of rents and profits, 611 compensation for, allowed to tenant after six years possession. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 612 ——not allowed in case of mortgage, or entry under a contract, 614 INCEST, punishment of, 685 INCORPORATION ACTS, deemed public acts, 44 INCORPORATION, of persons, for building or controling meeting houses, 177, 178 certain acts of, may be repealed, 329 INDENTURES of apprenticeship, 239, 369 INDIAN TRIBES IN THE STATE. Chap. 15, 108 Agents, appointed by governor, &c., not more than three, nor less than one, to each fribe, 109
substituted for other punishment, ——expenses, how defrayed; HOUSES OF ILL FAME, punishment for keeping, lessor may annul the lease, on conviction of the tenant, enticing females to, punished, warrant to search for females, so enticed, HOUSES FOR GAMING, keeping of, punished, HUSBAND AND WIFE, CERTAIN PROVISIONS RESPECTING. Chap. 87, 361, Married woman, deserted by her husband, may be authorized by S. J. C., to make contracts, ——may he authorized to convey property, which she holds in her own right, ———to prosecute and defend suits, ———to receive money due to her, and give discharges therefor, ——proceedings by court in granting her such authority, 361, ——contracts binding on her husband, if he	749 686 687 687 690 362 361 361 361	—— in real actions, 621, 622 IMPRISONMENT, under sentence for five years, cause for a divorce, 364 IMPROVEMENTS, made by disseizor, use of, not included in estimate of rents and profits, 611 compensation for, allowed to tenant after six years possession. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 612 ——not allowed in case of mortgage, or entry under a contract, 614 INCEST, punishment of, 685 INCORPORATION ACTS, deemed public acts, 44 INCORPORATION, of persons, for building or controling meeting houses, 177, 178 certain acts of, may be repealed, 329 INDENTURES of apprenticeship, 239, 369 INDIAN TRIBES IN THE STATE. Chap. 15, 108 Agents, appointed by governor, &c., not more than three, nor less than one, to each

INDIAN TRIBES, &c.	1	INDIAN TRIBES, &c.	
Agents, may sue in their own names, in be-		Spirituous liquors, penalty for selling to in-	
half of the indians,	109	dians, 112, 25	5
to pay bounties on agricultural produce, and	•	INDIANS, may take shellfish without a permit,	•
	112	except in June, July and August, 30	)5
- quantity raised to be proved by claimant,		not to intermarry with whites, 35	
Contracts, for sale of timber, grass, &c., made		INDICTMENT, conviction may be on part on-	_
with indians, void, unless confirmed by		ly, in certain cases, 70	12
	109	will lie, to recover fines, &c., to the use of	_
made by agents, not in force more than	.05	the state, when no other mode is pre-	
	109	scribed,	14
	103	for the agreement of the control of	72
trees or timber disposed of, not to exceed	חחו	criminal prosecutions to be commenced by,	.~
	109	except in specified cases, 70	
timber, &c., on township, No. 2, on St.		proceedings on, in certain cases, stayed, by	_
Croix river, may be sold, not exceeding		satisfaction to injured party, 71	9
\$1000 annually, 111,			_
	112	relationship to parties, 4	6
Passamaquoddy tribe, foreigners, not allowed		INDORSEE, innocent, not affected by usurious	•
to take their timber, &c.,	109	consideration, 317, 31	8.
penalty, if agent gives permits to,	109	INDORSERS, of writs, actions against, limited	
sales of timber and grass on No. 2, on St.		to one year, 61	7
Croix river; lien on the same,	112	INDORSEMENT of writs and petitions. See	
agent to furnish the tribe in April or May	٠.	Actions, commencement, &c. Chap. 114,	
with potatoes and seeds,	112	485, 54	8
render account to governor, &c. how	. '	INFANTS. See Minors.	
	112	saving of their rights, in limitation of per-	
- to distribute articles to the distressed		sonal and real actions, 617,621,62	2
	112		_
	112	sickness. Chap. 21, 182 to 18	Ω
to deposit surplus moneys on interest		INFLUENCE, buying or selling, to procure	
	112		n
Penobscot tribe, agents to provide and deliver		offices of trust, 678, 679. INFORMATIONS for intrusions, &c. See In-	J
	100		n
	109	quests of office, &c. Chap. 127, 56;	٥
islands may be leased, not exceeding twelve	.	INHABITANT, word, includes resident in any	_
years; and hurnt and decaying timber		place, 44	<b>.</b>
	110	of a town, or other quasi corporation, reme-	_
— avails to be placed in the state treasury,		dy for, if obliged to pay a corporate debt, 33	U
こうかん アンス・ストース アー・ス・デース アン・ス・カン かんがん カンタ かんかん かんかん カン・ステー	110	INJUNCTIONS, powers of the S. J. court to	
survey and plans of islands in Penobscot		issue, 390	6
	110	- against banks, on complaint of hank	
portions valuable for mills, fisheries,	٠.	commissioners; proceedings, 759, 76	0
&c., to be designated,	110	in actions pending, to prevent waste on land	
- such to he leased for a convenient term,	111	attached, 569	9
farm for the aged, invalids, &c.,	111	. ——— in cases of nuisance, 69	9
improvements to be made by agent,	[11	INNHOLDERS, COMMON VICTUALERS, AND	
lots for individuals over 21 years of age, if		RETAILERS OF SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS.	
	110	Chap. 36, 254 to 25	7
to include parts already cultivated by		Board for granting licenses, to consist of se-	
party, &c., 110,	111	lectmen, clerk and treasurer, 254	4
	110	to meet on first Monday of May; notice, 25	
no indian to sell or lease his lot, or commit		may grant licences, under restrictions, for	•
waste,	111		A:
	***		
superintendent to manage farm and take			
	111	may revoke a license, for cause, after hearing, 250	
Oldtown island point, how lotted out and		to sue for hreach of bond, 256	,
	111	in cities and plantations, for granting licen-	_
lots to be held by individuals at the will	1	ses, 256	
	11	Bond to be given by person licensed; form, 254	
not transferrable, except to members		Innholders, to provide entertainment, &c., 254	
	11	Licensed person, to keep up a sign, 255	
interest of the avails of four townships, pur-		not to allow gaming on his premises, 253, 255	į
chased by the state, applied to benefit of	- 1	not to allow riotous or disorderly conduct, 255	ő
the tribe,	111	not to sell liquors to minors or servants, 25	ó
		the state of the s	

INNHOLDERS, &c.	` ** 1	INSANE PERSONS, DISPOSAL OF, WHEN	r
Licensed persons, not to furnish liquors to U.S.		PROSECUTED FOR CRIMES OR OFFENCES	
soldiers, without permission,	255	Chap. 173,	721
not to furnish liquors to indians,	255	. Insane persons, so found by jury, to be commit-	-
- to idlers and spendthrifts, if prohibited,	255	ted to the prison or the insane hospital,	721
Licenses may be revoked for violation of regu-	ŀ	at whose expense, to be supported, 721	. 722
	256	when they may be discharged from con-	•
•	257	finement,	722
Penalty for persons gaming in licensed houses,		Towns, responsible for damage done hy such,	
253,	255	if given up to overseers,	722
if any person furnish liquor to idlers or	1	INSANE PERSON, includes idiot, non compos,	
	256	lunatic, &c.,	45
for being an innbolder, victualer or retailer,	. 1	guardianship of,	460
	256		769
		confined by civil process, may be enlarged,	
for selling liquors, in particular, without li-		saving of rights, in limitation of personal	_
	256	actions,	617
	256		, 622
그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그	256	dangerous, to be sent to the house of cor-	
prosecutions for, not to be discontinued, but		rection, or insane bospital,	740
	257	and others, under guardianship, appealing in	
	254	probate court, against guardians, bond may	
INNHOLDERS AND RETAILERS, not to give		be dispensed with,	433
credit to students, without permission,	172	INSANE PAUPERS, to be removed to the in	
restrictions upon, on the Lord's day, 688,	689	sane hospital,	750
INOCULATION. See Contagious sickness, 186,	188	INSOLVENCY, commission of, to vacate at-	٠.
INQUESTS, CORONER'S. Chap. 176,	724	tachments on property of the deceased,	493
Burial of the body, after inquest made,	726	INSOLVENT ESTATES. Chap. 109,	453
Charge to jury, and proclamation, by coroner,	725	Actions, what may lie against executors, &c.,	,
Inquests, to be taken only in supposed cases of		after a commission of insolvency,	457
violent death,	724	if commenced before, may be continued, to	,
Jury, their duty, 725,	726	ascertain if estate be insolvent,	457
	725	Administration account, to be settled within	
	724	six months, after report of commissioners,	
	725	Claims, against insolvent estates; how to be	
	726	classed,	454
Wilnesses, how summoned and sworn; testi-		presented to commissioners; to be sworn to,	
	725		, 455
INQUEST'S OF OFFICE, AND INFORMATIONS		interest allowed after the insolvent's death,	455
	563	value of collateral security to be deducted,	455
Improvements, value of, recoverable, by per-		if either party dissatisfied, further proceed-	
	565	ings,	455
process therefor by bill in equity; exe-		contingent, how provided for,	455
cution, 565,	566	funds to be reserved to meet,	456
Information, by order of the legislature, to re-		— to be paid, if made absolute within four	
cover lands forfeited for breach of condi-		years,	456
	564	of administrator, to be settled by judge,	457
	564	barred, if not presented to commissioners,	10,
	- 1		457
proceedings, if defendant claims title, if defendant found to hold too	204	unless more assets appear,	
	56.1	what admissible, on a second commission of	458
	564	insolvency,	400
by attorney general, without order of the	ECE	Commissioners of insolvency; appointment	151
The state of the s	565	and oath,	454 454
notice; proceedings; judgment,	202	in what cases, not necessary,	
	565	meetings of, to be notified,	454
	565	times, within which claims must be present-	
tenant, not to set up title in another		ed,	454
	565	may examine claimants and witnesses, un-	
	565	der oath,	455
Judgment, that the state be seized, &c. effect;		false statements of claimant, &c., deemed	سانده
	565	perjury,	455
그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그	647	report; fees,	455
INQUISITION, by selectmen, before guardians		in case of mistake, report may be recommit-	
appointed to insane persons,	461	ted, before distribution,	457

INSOLVENT ESTATES.	INSURANCE COMPANIES.	
Commssioners of insolvency; when a further	Capital, if not paid in, stockholders to be liable, 33	35
commission may be issued, 450		
claims before allowed, not to be affected, 45		
Creditor, in case of appeal from commission-	dividends, 33	36
		26
all demands between the parties, to be put	made, 35	90
into the case, 45		
claim, by consent, may be left to referees, 45	ments of profits and losses, 35	36
may be examined under oath, at the trial, 45	Dividends, when and how made, 35	36
judgment, if in his favor, to be added to list	not to be made, whilst capital stock is re-	
of claims, 45		36
Providence and description	1	37
Debts, not available as assets, how disposed of,		
458, 45	The state of the s	38
Distribution, decree of, how made, 45	1	35
Executor, included in the word, administra-	companies, not to engage in trade, 35	
tor, as used in this chapter, 45	Legislature may examine into company affairs, 35	36
Waste, on lands of deceased; powers and lia-		35
bility of administrator, &c., in case of in-		35
and the second s		
		2.1
INSOLVENT ESTATE, special leave may be		34
granted to prosecute a rejected claim		35
against, when by accident notice was not	Risks, amount of, limited, 35	35
duly given, 550, 55	Stockholders liable, if capital be not all paid in, 3	35
- application therefor limited to two	Mutual fire insurance companies, exempt from	
years, 55		36
distribution not to be disturbed thereby, 55		36
INSPECTION, of beef and pork. See Beef	by laws and regulations to be set forth in	96
and pork, &c. Chap. 50, 27	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	36
butter and lard. See Butter and lard.		37
		37
Chap. 53, 28	1	U,I
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54, 28	1	37
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54, 28	members not liable beyond their amount, 3	٠
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54, 28 —— duty payable to town treasurer, for use	members not liable beyond their amount, 3 lien of, on real estate, and how secured, 3	37
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54, 28 —— duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, 63	members not liable beyond their amount, 3 lien of, on real estate, and how secured, 3 if assessment be not paid, how it may be	37 37
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54, — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, lumber. See chap. 66, 31	members not liable beyond their amount, 3 lien of, on real estate, and how secured, 3 if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, 3	37
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54, — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, lumber. See chap. 66, INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See	members not liable beyond their amount, 3 lien of, on real estate, and how secured, 3 if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, 3 INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, pro-	37 37 37
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54, — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, lumber. See chap. 66, INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, 28	members not liable beyond their amount, 3 lien of, on real estate, and how secured, 3 if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, 3 INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, pro- hibited, 20	37 37
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54, 28  — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, 63 lumber. See chap. 66, 31 INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See  Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, 28 pot and pearl ashes, 284, 28	members not liable beyond their amount, 3 lien of, on real estate, and how secured, 3 if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, 3 INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, prohibited, 20 INSURERS, destruction of property, with in-	37 37 37 65
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54, 28  — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, 63  lumber. See chap. 66, 31  INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See  Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, 28  pot and pearl ashes, 284, 28  nails. See Nails, &c. Chap. 55, 29	members not liable beyond their amount, 3 lien of, on real estate, and how secured, 3 if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, 3 INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, prohibited, 26 INSURERS, destruction of property, with intent to defraud them; punishment, 691,69	37 37 37 65
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54, 28  — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, 63 lumber. See chap. 66, 31 INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, 28 pot and pearl ashes, 284, 28	members not liable beyond their amount, 3 lien of, on real estate, and how secured, 3 if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, 3 INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, prohibited, 26 INSURERS, destruction of property, with intent to defraud them; punishment, 691,69	37 37 37 65
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54, 28  — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, 63 lumber. See chap. 66, 31 INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See  Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, 28 pot and pearl ashes, 284, 28 nails. See Nails, &c. Chap. 55, 29	members not liable beyond their amount, 3: lien of, on real estate, and how secured, 3: if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, 3: INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, prohibited, 2: INSURERS, destruction of property, with intent to defraud them; punishment, 691, 6: INSURRECTIONS, militia may be called out,	37 37 37 65
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54, — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, lumber. See chap. 66, INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, pot and pearl ashes, nails. See Nails, &c. Chap. 55, tobacco. Chap. 56, flax-seed. See Flax seed, &c., Chap. 57, 29	members not liable beyond their amount, lien of, on real estate, and how secured, if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, pro- hibited, INSURERS, destruction of property, with in- tent to defraud them; punishment, 691, 61 INSURRECTIONS, militia may be called out, by governor, to suppress,	37 37 37 65 92
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54, — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, lumber. See chap. 66, INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, pot and pearl ashes, nails. See Nails, &c. Chap. 55, tobacco. Chap. 56, flax-seed. See Flax seed, &c., Chap. 57, hops. See Hops for exportation. Chap. 58, 28	members not liable beyond their amount, lien of, on real estate, and how secured, if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, pro- hibited, INSURERS, destruction of property, with in- tent to defraud them; punishment, 691,6 INSURRECTIONS, militia may be called out, by governor, to suppress, TINTEMPERATE poor persons, may be sent to	37 37 65 92 70
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54, — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, lumber. See chap. 66, INSPEUTORS, of lime and lime casks. See Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, pot and pearl ashes, nails. See Nails, &c. Chap. 55, tobacco. Chap. 56, flax-seed. See Flax seed, &c., Chap. 57, hops. See Hops for exportation. Chap. 58, sole leather. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 30	members not liable beyond their amount, lien of, on real estate, and how secured, if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, pro- hibited, INSURERS, destruction of property, with in- tent to defraud them; punishment, 691,6; INSURRECTIONS, militia may be called out, by governor, to suppress, INTEMPERATE poor persons, may be sent to the house of correction,	37 37 65 92 70
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54, — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, lumber. See chap. 66, INSPEUTORS, of lime and lime casks. See Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, pot and pearl ashes, nails. See Nails, &c. Chap. 55, tobacco. Chap. 56, flax-seed. See Flax seed, &c., Chap. 57, hops. See Hops for exportation. Chap. 58, sole leather. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, fees of; fish, clams, beef and pork, butter	members not liable beyond their amount, lien of, on real estate, and how secured, if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, pro- hibited, INSURERS, destruction of property, with in- tent to defraud them; punishment, 691,6; INSURRECTIONS, militia may be called out, by governor, to suppress, INTEMPERATE poor persons, may be sent to the house of correction, INTEREST, legal rate of. See Usury. Chap.	37 37 37 65 92 70 45
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54, — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, lumber. See chap. 66,  INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, pot and pearl ashes, nails. See Nails, &c. Chap. 55, tobacco. Chap. 56, flax-seed. See Flax seed, &c., Chap. 57, sole leather. See Leather, &c. Chap. 58, fees of; fish, clams, beef and pork, butter and lard, and hops,	members not liable beyond their amount, lien of, on real estate, and how secured, if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, pro- hibited, INSURERS, destruction of property, with in- tent to defraud them; punishment, 691,6 INSURRECTIONS, militia may be called out, by governor, to suppress, INTEMPERATE poor persons, may be sent to the house of correction, INTEREST, legal rate of. See Usury. Chap. 69, 317, 3	37 37 65 92 70 45
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54, — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, lumber. See chap. 66,  INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, pot and pearl ashes, nails. See Nails, &c. Chap. 55, tobacco. Chap. 56, flax-seed. See Flax seed, &c., Chap. 57, sole leather. See Leather, &c. Chap. 58, fees of; fish, clams, beef and pork, butter and lard, and hops, — tobacco, onions, pot and pearl ashes,	members not liable beyond their amount, lien of, on real estate, and how secured, if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, pro- hibited, INSURERS, destruction of property, with in- tent to defraud them; punishment, 691, 69 INSURRECTIONS, militia may be called out, by governor, to suppress, INTEMPERATE poor persons, may be sent to the house of correction, INTEREST, legal rate of. See Usury. Chap. 69, 117, 3 recoverable in actions of debt on judgment, 56	37 37 65 92 70 45 18
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54,  — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, lumber. See chap. 66,  INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See  Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, pot and pearl ashes, nails. See Nails, &c. Chap. 55, tobacco. Chap. 56, flax-seed. See Flax seed, &c., Chap. 57, hops. See Hops for exportation. Chap. 58, sole leather. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, fees of; fish, clams, beef and pork, butter and lard, and hops, — tobacco, onlons, pot and pearl ashes, and lime,	members not liable beyond their amount, lien of, on real estate, and how secured, if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, pro- hibited, INSURERS, destruction of property, with in- tent to defraud them; punishment, 691, 61 INSURRECTIONS, militia may be called out, by governor, to suppress, INTEMPERATE poor persons, may be sent to the house of correction, INTEREST, legal rate of. See Usury. Chap. 69, 317, 3 recoverable in actions of debt on judgment, 51 to be collected by officers on executions,	37 37 65 92 70 45
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54, — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, lumber. See chap. 66,  INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, pot and pearl ashes, nails. See Nails, &c. Chap. 55, tobacco. Chap. 56, flax-seed. See Flax seed, &c., Chap. 57, sole leather. See Leather, &c. Chap. 58, fees of; fish, clams, beef and pork, butter and lard, and hops, — tobacco, onions, pot and pearl ashes,	members not liable beyond their amount, lien of, on real estate, and how secured, if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, pro- hibited, INSURERS, destruction of property, with in- tent to defraud them; punishment, 691, 69 INSURRECTIONS, militia may be called out, by governor, to suppress, INTEMPERATE poor persons, may be sent to the house of correction, INTEREST, legal rate of. See Usury. Chap. 69, 117, 3 recoverable in actions of debt on judgment, 56	37 37 65 92 70 45 18
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54,  — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, lumber. See chap. 66,  INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See  Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, pot and pearl ashes, nails. See Nails, &c. Chap. 55, tobacco. Chap. 56, flax-seed. See Flax seed, &c., Chap. 57, hops. See Hops for exportation. Chap. 58, sole leather. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, fees of; fish, clams, beef and pork, butter and lard, and hops, — tobacco, onlons, pot and pearl ashes, and lime,	members not liable beyond their amount, lien of, on real estate, and how secured, if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, pro- hibited, INSURERS, destruction of property, with in- tent to defraud them; punishment, 691, 61 INSURRECTIONS, militia may be called out, by governor, to suppress, INTEMPERATE poor persons, may be sent to the house of correction, INTEREST, legal rate of. See Usury. Chap. 69, 317, 3 recoverable in actions of debt on judgment, 51 to be collected by officers on executions, INTERLOCUTORY judgment, on petitions for	37 37 65 92 70 45 18
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54, — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, lumber. See chap. 66, INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, pot and pearl ashes, nails. See Nails, &c. Chap. 55, 29 tobacco. Chap. 56, flax-seed. See Flax seed, &c., Chap. 57, hops. See Hops for exportation. Chap. 58, sole leather. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, fees of; fish, clams, beef and pork, butter and lard, and hops, — tobacco, onions, pot and pearl ashes, and lime, INSPECTORS GENERAL, duty on their com- missions,	members not liable beyond their amount, lien of, on real estate, and how secured, if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, pro- hibited, INSURERS, destruction of property, with in- tent to defraud them; punishment, 691,61 INSURRECTIONS, militia may be called out, by governor, to suppress, INTEMPERATE poor persons, may be sent to the house of correction, INTEREST, legal rate of. See Usury. Chap. 69, 317, 3 recoverable in actions of debt on judgment, 5 to be collected by officers on executions, INTERLOCUTORY judgment, on petitions for partition,	37 37 65 92 70 45 18 06 09
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54,  — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, lumber. See chap. 66,  INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, pot and pearl ashes, nails. See Nails, &c. Chap. 55, 29 tobacco. Chap. 56, flax-seed. See Flax seed, &c., Chap. 57, hops. See Hops for exportation. Chap. 58, sole leather. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, fees of; fish, clams, beef and pork, butter and lard, and hops, — tobacco, onions, pot and pearl ashes, and lime, INSPECTORS GENERAL, duty on their commissions, may require returns, under oath, from their	members not liable beyond their amount, lien of, on real estate, and how secured, if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, pro- hibited, INSURERS, destruction of property, with in- tent to defraud them; punishment, 691, 69 INSURRECTIONS, militia may be called out, by governor, to suppress, INTEMPERATE poor persons, may be sent to the house of correction, INTEREST, legal rate of. See Usury. Chap. 69, 317, 3 recoverable in actions of debt on judgment, 50 to be collected by officers on executions, INTERLOCUTORY judgment, on petitions for partition, INTERMARRIAGE of party, no cause of abate-	37 37 65 92 70 45 18 06 09 45
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54, — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, lumber. See chap. 66, INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, pot and pearl ashes, nails. See Nails, &c. Chap. 55, tobacco. Chap. 56, flax-seed. See Flax seed, &c., Chap. 57, hops. See Hops for exportation. Chap. 58, sole leather. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, fees of; fish, clams, beef and pork, butter and lard, and hops, — tobacco, onions, pot and pearl ashes, and lime, INSPECTORS GENERAL, duty on their commissions, may require returns, under oath, from their deputies,	members not liable beyond their amount, lien of, on real estate, and how secured, if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, pro- hibited, INSURERS, destruction of property, with in- tent to defraud them; punishment, 691,6; INSURRECTIONS, militia may be called out, by governor, to suppress, INTEMPERATE poor persons, may be sent to the house of correction, INTEREST, legal rate of See Usury. Chap. 69, 117, 3 recoverable in actions of debt on judgment, 50; to be collected by officers on executions, INTERLOCUTORY judgment; on petitions for partition, INTERMARRIAGE of party, no cause of abate- ment of a personal or real action, 507, 6	37 37 65 92 70 45 18 06 09 45
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54,  — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, lumber. See chap. 66, 31  INSPEUTORS, of lime and lime casks. See Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, 28 pot and pearl ashes, 284, 28, nails. See Nails, &c. Chap. 55, 29 flax-seed. See Flax seed, &c., Chap. 57, 29 hops. See Hops for exportation. Chap. 58, 29 sole leather. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 30 fees of; fish, clams, beef and pork, butter and lard, and hops, — tobacco, onions, pot and pearl ashes, and lime, INSPECTORS GENERAL, duty on their commissions, may require returns, under oath, from their deputies, INSPECTORS of state prison. See chap. 177,	members not liable beyond their amount, lien of, on real estate, and how secured, if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, pro- hibited, INSURERS, destruction of property, with in- tent to defraud them; punishment, 691,6 INSURRECTIONS, militia may be called out, by governor, to suppress, TINTEMPERATE poor persons, may be sent to the house of correction, INTEREST, legal rate of. See Usury. Chap. 69, 117, 3 recoverable in actions of debt on judgment, 50 to be collected by officers on executions, INTERLOCUTORY judgment; on petitions for partition, INTERMARRIAGE of party, no cause of abate- ment of a personal or real action, 507, 6 INTESTATE ESTATES, descent of. See De-	37 37 65 92 70 45 18 06 09 45
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54,  — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, lumber. See chap. 66,  INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See  Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, pot and pearl ashes, nails. See Nails, &c. Chap. 55, tobacco. Chap. 56, flax-seed. See Flax seed, &c., Chap. 57, hops. See Hops for exportation. Chap. 58, sole leather. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, fees of; fish, clams, beef and pork, butter and lard, and hops, — tobacco, onions, pot and pearl ashes, and lime, INSPECTORS GENERAL, duty on their commissions, may require returns, under oath, from their deputies, INSPECTORS of state prison. See chap. 177, 728, 729, 73	members not liable beyond their amount, lien of, on real estate, and how secured, if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, pro- hibited, INSURERS, destruction of property, with in- tent to defraud them; punishment, 691, 61 INSURRECTIONS, militia may be called out, by governor, to suppress, INTEMPERATE poor persons, may be sent to the house of correction, INTEREST, legal rate of See Usury. Chap. 69, 317, 3 recoverable in actions of debt on judgment, 50 to be collected by officers on executions, INTERLOCUTORY judgment, on petitions for partition, INTERMARRIAGE of party, no cause of abate- ment of a personal or real action, INTESTATE ESTATES, descent of. See De- scent, title by. Chap. 93, 379 to 3	37 37 65 92 70 45 18 06 09 45
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54,  — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, lumber. See chap. 66,  INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See  Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, pot and pearl ashes, nails. See Nails, &c. Chap. 55, tobacco. Chap. 56, flax-seed. See Flax seed, &c., Chap. 57, hops. See Hops for exportation. Chap. 58, 29 sole leather. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, fees of; fish, clams, beef and pork, butter and lard, and hops, — tobacco, onions, pot and pearl ashes, and lime, INSPECTORS GENERAL, duty on their commissions, may require returns, under oath, from their deputies, INSPECTORS of state prison. See chap. 177, 728, 729, 73 INSTRUCTING representatives, right of,	members not liable beyond their amount, lien of, on real estate, and how secured, if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, pro- hibited, INSURERS, destruction of property, with in- tent to defraud them; punishment, 691, 61 INSURRECTIONS, militia may be called out, by governor, to suppress, INTEMPERATE poor persons, may be sent to the house of correction, INTEREST, legal rate of. See Usury. Chap. 69, 317, 3 recoverable in actions of debt on judgment, 50 to be collected by officers on executions, INTERLOCUTORY judgment; on petitions for partition, INTERMARRIAGE of party, no cause of abate- ment of a personal or real action, INTESTATE ESTATES, descent of. See De- scent, title by. Chap. 93, 379 to 3 INTRUSIONS, information for. See Inquests	37 37 37 65 92 70 45 18 06 09 45
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54,  — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, lumber. See chap. 66,  INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See  Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, pot and pearl ashes, nails. See Nails, &c. Chap. 55, tobacco. Chap. 56, flax-seed. See Flax seed, &c., Chap. 57, hops. See Hops for exportation. Chap. 58, sole leather. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, fees of; fish, clams, beef and pork, butter and lard, and hops, — tobacco, onions, pot and pearl ashes, and lime, INSPECTORS GENERAL, duty on their commissions, may require returns, under oath, from their deputies, INSPECTORS of state prison. See chap. 177, 728, 729, 73 INSTRUCTING representatives, right of, INSTRUCTORS OF YOUTH, qualifications	members not liable beyond their amount, lien of, on real estate, and how secured, if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, pro- hibited, INSURERS, destruction of property, with in- tent to defraud them; punishment, 691, 61 INSURRECTIONS, militia may be called out, by governor, to suppress, INTEMPERATE poor persons, may be sent to the house of correction, INTEREST, legal rate of. See Usury. Chap. 69, 317, 3 recoverable in actions of debt on judgment, 51 to be collected by officers on executions, INTERLOCUTORY judgment; on petitions for partition, INTERMARIAGE of party, no cause of abate- ment of a personal or real action, INTESTATE ESTATES, descent of. See De- scent, title by. Chap. 93, 379 to 3 INTRUSIONS, information for. See Inquests of office, &c. Chap. 127,	37 37 37 65 92 70 45 18 06 09 45 11 82 63
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54,  — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, lumber. See chap. 66,  INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See  Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, pot and pearl ashes, nails. See Nails, &c. Chap. 55, tobacco. Chap. 56, flax-seed. See Flax seed, &c., Chap. 57, hops. See Hops for exportation. Chap. 58, 29 sole leather. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 30 fees of; fish, clams, beef and pork, butter and lard, and hops, — tobacco, onions, pot and pearl ashes, and lime, INSPECTORS GENERAL, duty on their commissions, may require returns, under oath, from their deputies, INSPECTORS of state prison. See chap. 177, 728, 729, 73 INSTRUCTING representatives, right of, INSTRUCTORS OF YOUTH, qualifications and duties of. See Education, &c.	members not liable beyond their amount, lien of, on real estate, and how secured, if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, pro- hibited, INSURERS, destruction of property, with in- tent to defraud them; punishment, 691, 61 INSURRECTIONS, militia may be called out, by governor, to suppress, INTEMPERATE poor persons, may be sent to the house of correction, INTEREST, legal rate of. See Usury. Chap. 69, 317, 3 recoverable in actions of debt on judgment, 50 to be collected by officers on executions, INTERLOCUTORY judgment; on petitions for partition, INTERMARRIAGE of party, no cause of abate- ment of a personal or real action, 507, 61 INTESTATE ESTATES, descent of. See De- scent, title by. Chap. 93, 379 to 3 INTRUSIONS, information for. See Inquests of office, &c. Chap. 127, INVENTORY, of estates of deceased persons, 42	37 37 37 65 92 70 45 18 06 09 45 11 82 63
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54,  — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, lumber. See chap. 66,  INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See  Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, pot and pearl ashes, nails. See Nails, &c. Chap. 55, tobacco. Chap. 56, flax-seed. See Flax seed, &c., Chap. 57, hops. See Hops for exportation. Chap. 58, sole leather. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, fees of; fish, clams, beef and pork, butter and lard, and hops, — tobacco, onions, pot and pearl ashes, and lime, INSPECTORS GENERAL, duty on their commissions, may require returns, under oath, from their deputies, INSPECTORS of state prison. See chap. 177, 728, 729, 73 INSTRUCTING representatives, right of, INSTRUCTORS OF YOUTH, qualifications	members not liable beyond their amount, lien of, on real estate, and how secured, if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, pro- hibited, INSURERS, destruction of property, with in- tent to defraud them; punishment, 691, 61 INSURRECTIONS, militia may be called out, by governor, to suppress, INTEMPERATE poor persons, may be sent to the house of correction, INTEREST, legal rate of. See Usury. Chap. 69, 317, 3 recoverable in actions of debt on judgment, 50 to be collected by officers on executions, INTERLOCUTORY judgment; on petitions for partition, INTERMARRIAGE of party, no cause of abate- ment of a personal or real action, 507, 61 INTESTATE ESTATES, descent of. See De- scent, title by. Chap. 93, 379 to 3 INTRUSIONS, information for. See Inquests of office, &c. Chap. 127, INVENTORY, of estates of deceased persons, 42	37 37 37 65 92 70 45 18 06 09 45 11 82 63
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54,  — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, lumber. See chap. 66,  INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See  Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, pot and pearl ashes, nails. See Nails, &c. Chap. 55, tobacco. Chap. 56, flax-seed. See Flax seed, &c., Chap. 57, hops. See Hops for exportation. Chap. 58, 29 sole leather. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 30 fees of; fish, clams, beef and pork, butter and lard, and hops, — tobacco, onions, pot and pearl ashes, and lime, INSPECTORS GENERAL, duty on their commissions, may require returns, under oath, from their deputies, INSPECTORS of state prison. See chap. 177, 728, 729, 73 INSTRUCTING representatives, right of, INSTRUCTORS OF YOUTH, qualifications and duties of. See Education, &c.	members not liable beyond their amount, lien of, on real estate, and how secured, if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, pro- hibited, INSURERS, destruction of property, with in- tent to defraud them; punishment, 691, 61 INSURRECTIONS, militia may be called out, by governor, to suppress, INTEMPERATE poor persons, may be sent to the house of correction, INTEREST, legal rate of. See Usury. Chap. 69, 317, 3 recoverable in actions of debt on judgment, 5 to be collected by officers on executions, 50 INTERLOCUTORY judgment; on petitions for partition, INTERMARRIAGE of party, no cause of abate- ment of a personal or real action, 507, 6 INTESTATE ESTATES, descent of. See De- scent, title by. Chap. 93, 379 to 3 INTRUSIONS, information for. See Inquests of office, &c. Chap. 127, INVENTORY, of estates of deceased persons, 4 wearing apparel may be distributed	37 37 37 65 92 70 45 18 06 09 45 11 82 63 39
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54,  — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, lumber. See chap. 66,  INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, pot and pearl ashes, nails. See Nails, &c. Chap. 55, 29 tobacco. Chap. 56, flax-seed. See Flax seed, &c., Chap. 57, hops. See Hops for exportation. Chap. 58, sole leather. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, 30 fees of; fish, clams, beef and pork, butter and lard, and hops, — tobacco, onions, pot and pearl ashes, and lime, INSPECTORS GENERAL, duty on their commissions, may require returns, under oath, from their deputies, INSPECTORS of state prison. See chap. 177, 728, 729, 73 INSTRUCTING representatives, right of, INSTRUCTORS OF YOUTH, qualifications and duties of. See Education, &c. Chap. 17, to inculcate virtuous principles,	members not liable beyond their amount, lien of, on real estate, and how secured, if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, pro- hibited, INSURERS, destruction of property, with in- tent to defraud them; punishment, 691, 61 INSURRECTIONS, militia may be called out, by governor, to suppress, INTEMPERATE poor persons, may be sent to the house of correction, INTEREST, legal rate of. See Usury. Chap. 69, 317, 3 recoverable in actions of debt on judgment, 50 to be collected by officers on executions, INTERLOCUTORY judgment, on petitions for partition, INTERMARRIAGE of party, no cause of abate- ment of a personal or real action, INTESTATE ESTATES, descent of. See De- scent, title by. Chap. 93, INTRUSIONS, information for. See Inquests of office, &c. Chap. 127, INVENTORY, of estates of deceased persons, 44 wearing apparel may be distributed without being appraised, 439, 4	37 37 37 65 92 70 45 18 06 09 45 11 82 63 39
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54,  — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, lumber. See chap. 66,  INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See  Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, pot and pearl ashes, nails. See Nails, &c. Chap. 55, tobacco. Chap. 56, flax-seed. See Flax seed, &c., Chap. 57, hops. See Hops for exportation. Chap. 58, sole leather. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, fees of; fish, clams, beef and pork, butter and lard, and hops, — tobacco, onions, pot and pearl ashes, and lime, INSPECTORS GENERAL, duty on their commissions, may require returns, under oath, from their deputies, INSPECTORS of state prison. See chap. 177, 728, 729, 73 INSTRUCTING representatives, right of, INSTRUCTING representatives, right of, INSTRUCTING of See Education, &c. Chap. 17, to inculcate virtuous principles, INSURANCE COMPANIES. Chap. 79, 334 to 33	members not liable beyond their amount, lien of, on real estate, and how secured, if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, pro- hibited, INSURERS, destruction of property, with in- tent to defraud them; punishment, 691,6; INSURRECTIONS, militia may be called out, by governor, to suppress, INTEMPERATE poor persons, may be sent to the house of correction, INTEREST, legal rate of. See Usury. Chap. 69, 317, 3 recoverable in actions of debt on judgment, 50; INTERLOCUTORY judgment; on petitions for partition, INTERMARRIAGE of party, no cause of abate- ment of a personal or real action, 507, 6; INTESTATE ESTATES, descent of. See De- scent, title by. Chap. 93, 379 to 3; INTRUSIONS, information for. See Inquests of office, &c. Chap. 127, INVENTORY, of estates of deceased persons, 4 wearing apparel may be distributed without being appraised, 439, 4 ISLANDS, INDIAN, in Penobscot river, to be	37 37 65 92 70 45 18 06 09 45 11 82 63 39
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54,  — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state,  lumber. See chap. 66,  INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See  Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, pot and pearl ashes, nails. See Nails, &c. Chap. 55, tobacco. Chap. 56, flax-seed. See Flax seed, &c., Chap. 57, hops. See Hops for exportation. Chap. 58, sole leather. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, fees of; fish, clams, beef and pork, butter and lard, and hops, — tobacco, onions, pot and pearl ashes, and lime, INSPECTORS GENERAL, duty on their commissions, may require returns, under oath, from their deputies, INSPECTORS of state prison. See chap. 177, 728, 729, 73 INSTRUCTING representatives, right of, INSTRUCTING representatives, right of, INSTRUCTING of See Education, &c. Chap. 17, to inculcate virtuous principles, INSURANCE COMPANIES. Chap. 79, 334 to 33 Annual statement of condition, to be pub-	members not liable beyond their amount, lien of, on real estate, and how secured, if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, pro- hibited, INSURERS, destruction of property, with in- tent to defraud them; punishment, 691, 61 INSURRECTIONS, militia may be called out, by governor, to suppress, INTEMPERATE poor persons, may be sent to the house of correction, INTEREST, legal rate of. See Usury. Chap. 69, 317, 3 recoverable in actions of debt on judgment, 50 to be collected by officers on executions, INTERNOCUTORY judgment, on petitions for partition, INTERMARRIAGE of party, no cause of abate- ment of a personal or real action, INTERTATE ESTATES, descent of. See De- scent, title by. Chap. 93, INTRUSIONS, information for. See Inquests of office, &c. Chap. 127, INVENTORY, of estates of deceased persons, wearing apparel may be distributed without being appraised, ISLANDS, INDIAN, in Penobscot river, to be surveyed and lotted,	37 37 65 92 70 45 18 06 09 45 11 82 63 39
fish. See Fish, inspection of. Chap. 54,  — duty payable to town treasurer, for use of state, lumber. See chap. 66,  INSPECTORS, of lime and lime casks. See  Lime and lime casks. Chap. 51, pot and pearl ashes, nails. See Nails, &c. Chap. 55, tobacco. Chap. 56, flax-seed. See Flax seed, &c., Chap. 57, hops. See Hops for exportation. Chap. 58, sole leather. See Leather, &c. Chap. 65, fees of; fish, clams, beef and pork, butter and lard, and hops, — tobacco, onions, pot and pearl ashes, and lime, INSPECTORS GENERAL, duty on their commissions, may require returns, under oath, from their deputies, INSPECTORS of state prison. See chap. 177, 728, 729, 73 INSTRUCTING representatives, right of, INSTRUCTING representatives, right of, INSTRUCTING of See Education, &c. Chap. 17, to inculcate virtuous principles, INSURANCE COMPANIES. Chap. 79, 334 to 33 Annual statement of condition, to be pub-	members not liable beyond their amount, lien of, on real estate, and how secured, if assessment be not paid, how it may be collected, INSURANCE, limited partnerships for, pro- hibited, INSURERS, destruction of property, with in- tent to defraud them; punishment, 691, 61 INSURRECTIONS, militia may be called out, by governor, to suppress, INTEMPERATE poor persons, may be sent to the house of correction, INTEREST, legal rate of. See Usury. Chap. 69, 317, 3 recoverable in actions of debt on judgment, 50 to be collected by officers on executions, INTERLOCUTORY judgment, on petitions for partition, INTERMARRIAGE of party, no cause of abate- ment of a personal or real action, 507, 6 INTESTATE ESTATES, descent of. See De- scent, title by. Chap. 93, 379 to 3 INTRUSIONS, information for. See Inquests of office, &c. Chap. 127, INVENTORY, of estates of deceased persons, without being appraised, 339,4 ISLANDS, INDIAN, in Penobscot river, to be surveyed and lotted, 15SUE, term, to include all the lineal descend-	37 37 65 92 70 45 18 06 09 45 11 82 63 39